

1921

Early Court Records of the Province of Mayne in Four Volumes, Vol. II

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.library.umaine.edu/mainebicentennial>



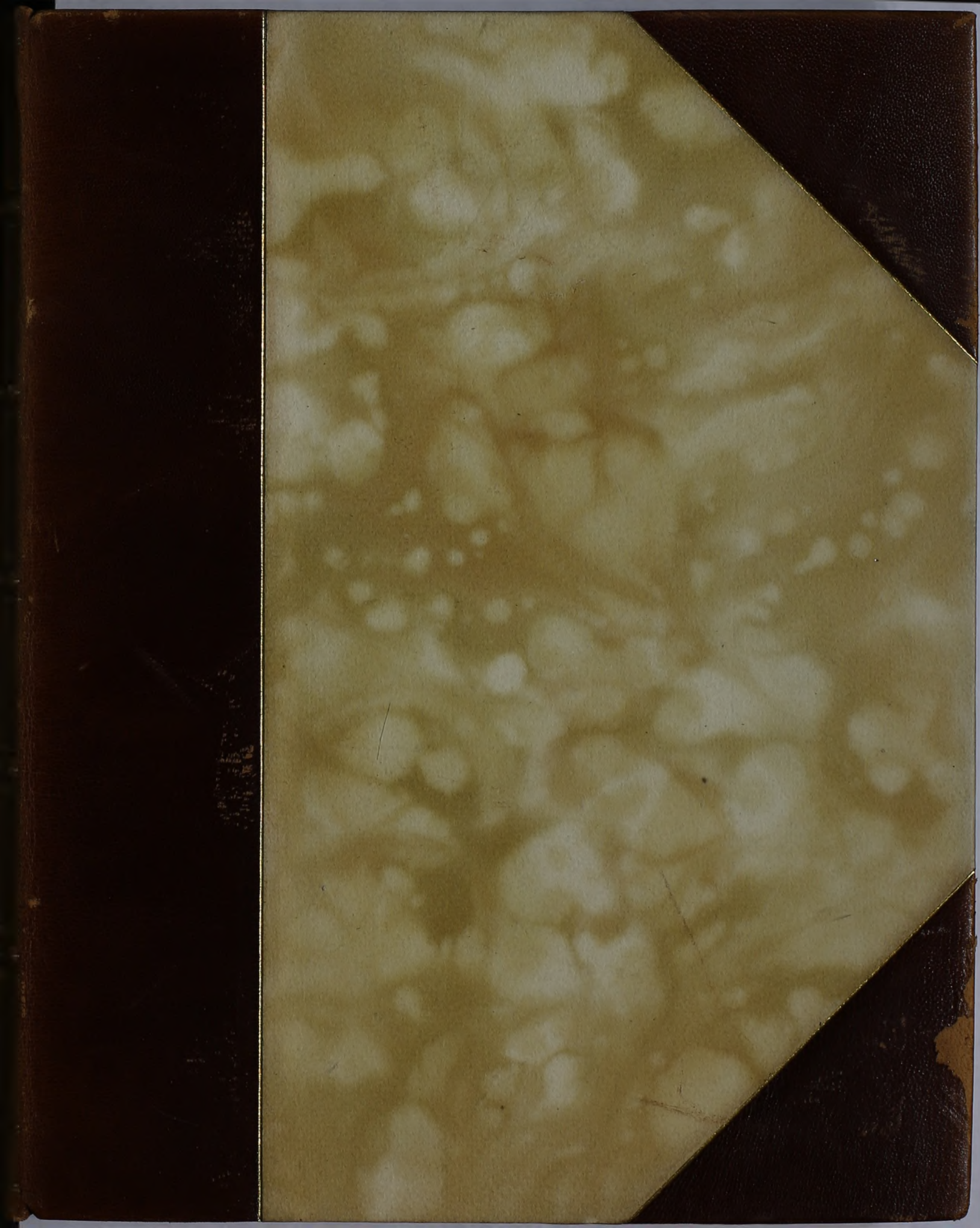
Part of the [United States History Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

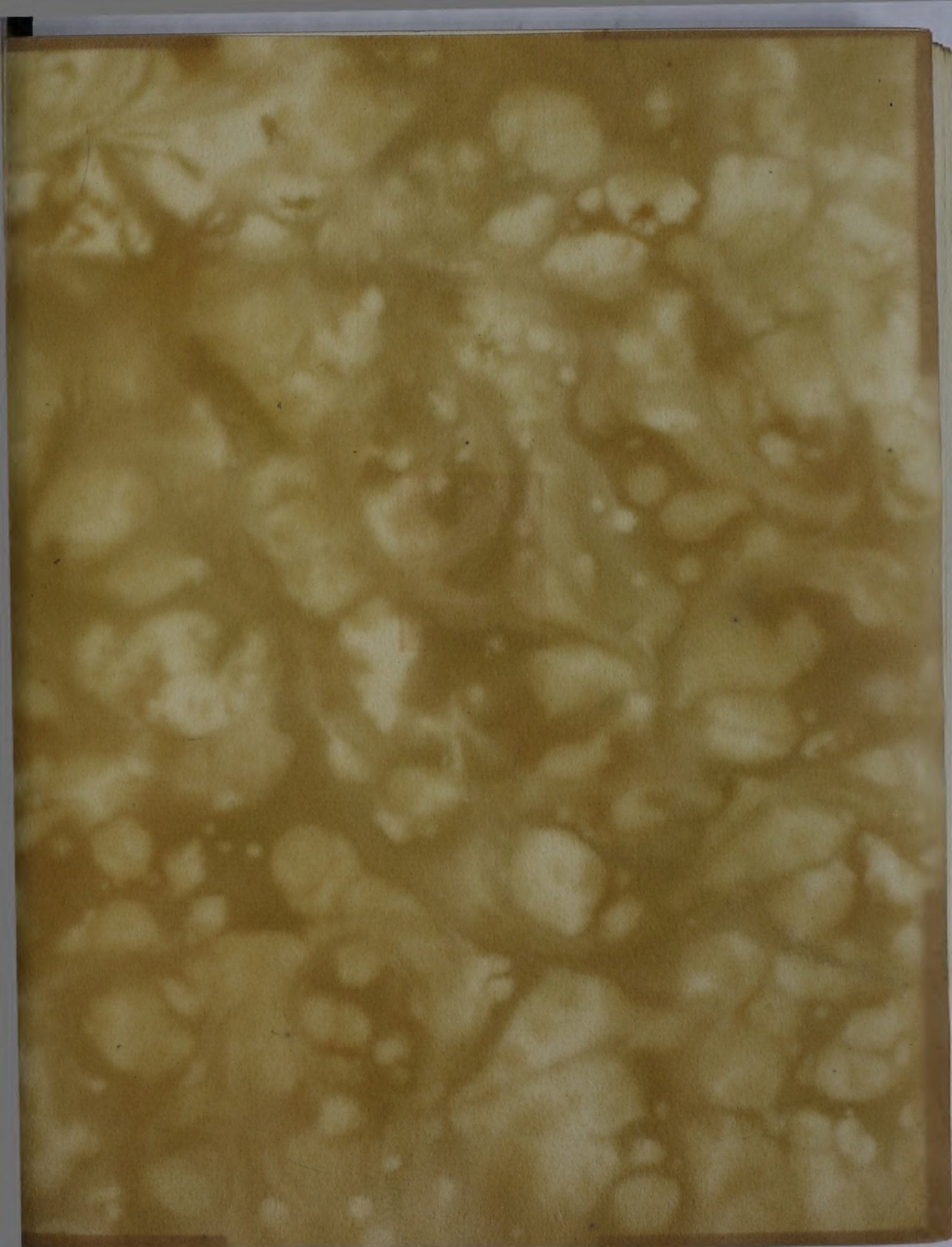
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, "Early Court Records of the Province of Mayne in Four Volumes, Vol. II" (1921). *Maine Bicentennial*. 128.

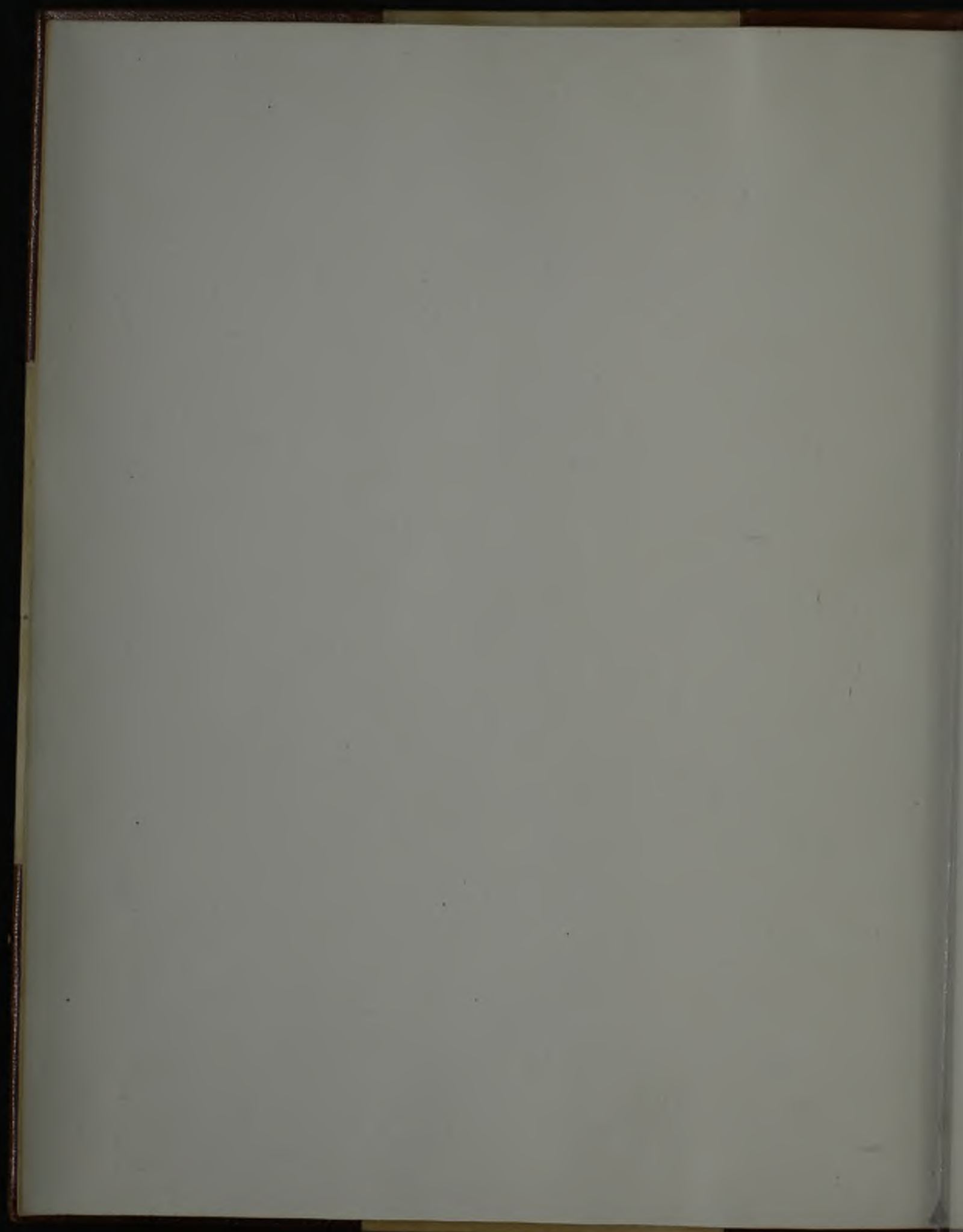
<https://digitalcommons.library.umaine.edu/mainebicentennial/128>

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by DigitalCommons@UMaine. It has been accepted for inclusion in Maine Bicentennial by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@UMaine. For more information, please contact um.library.technical.services@maine.edu.

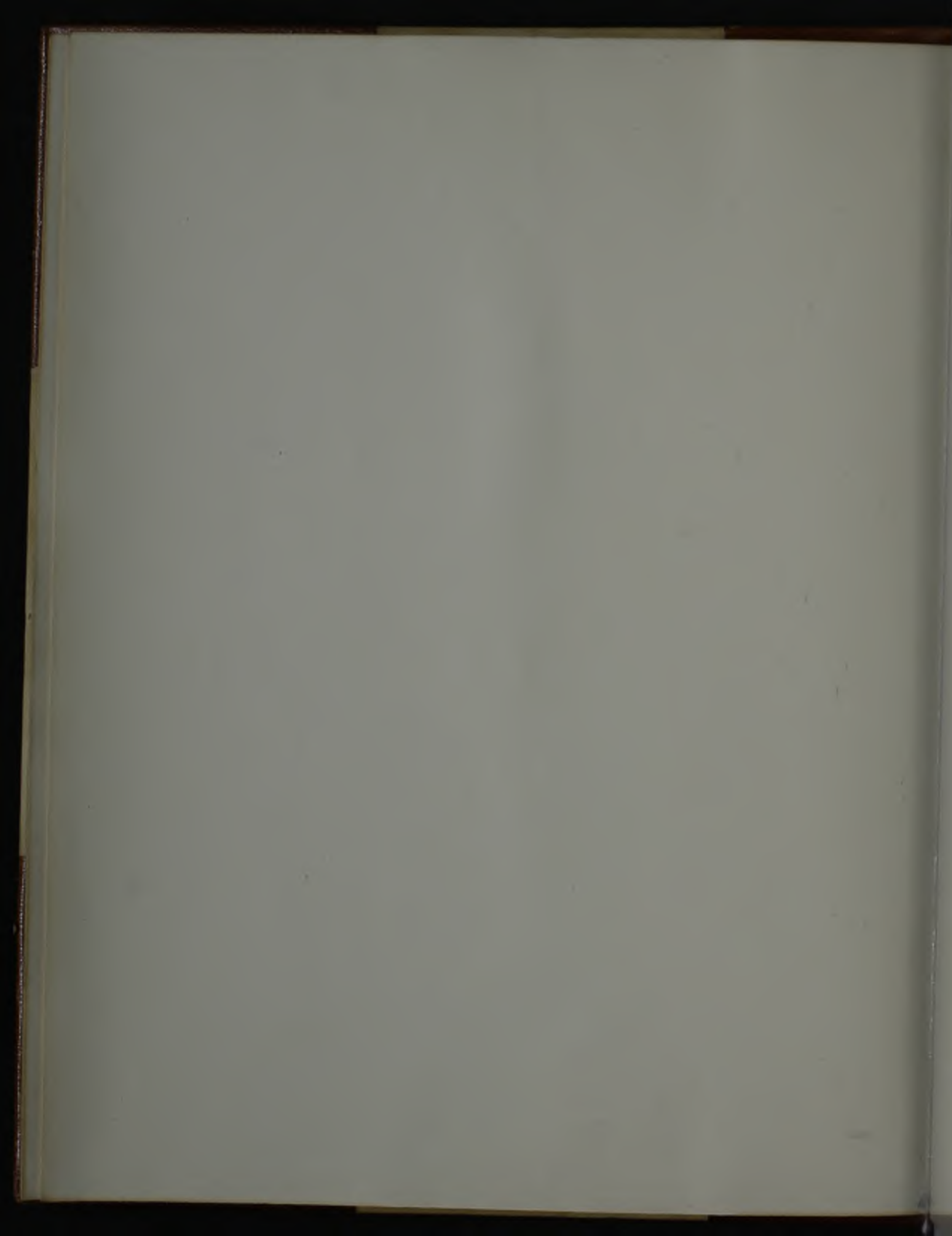




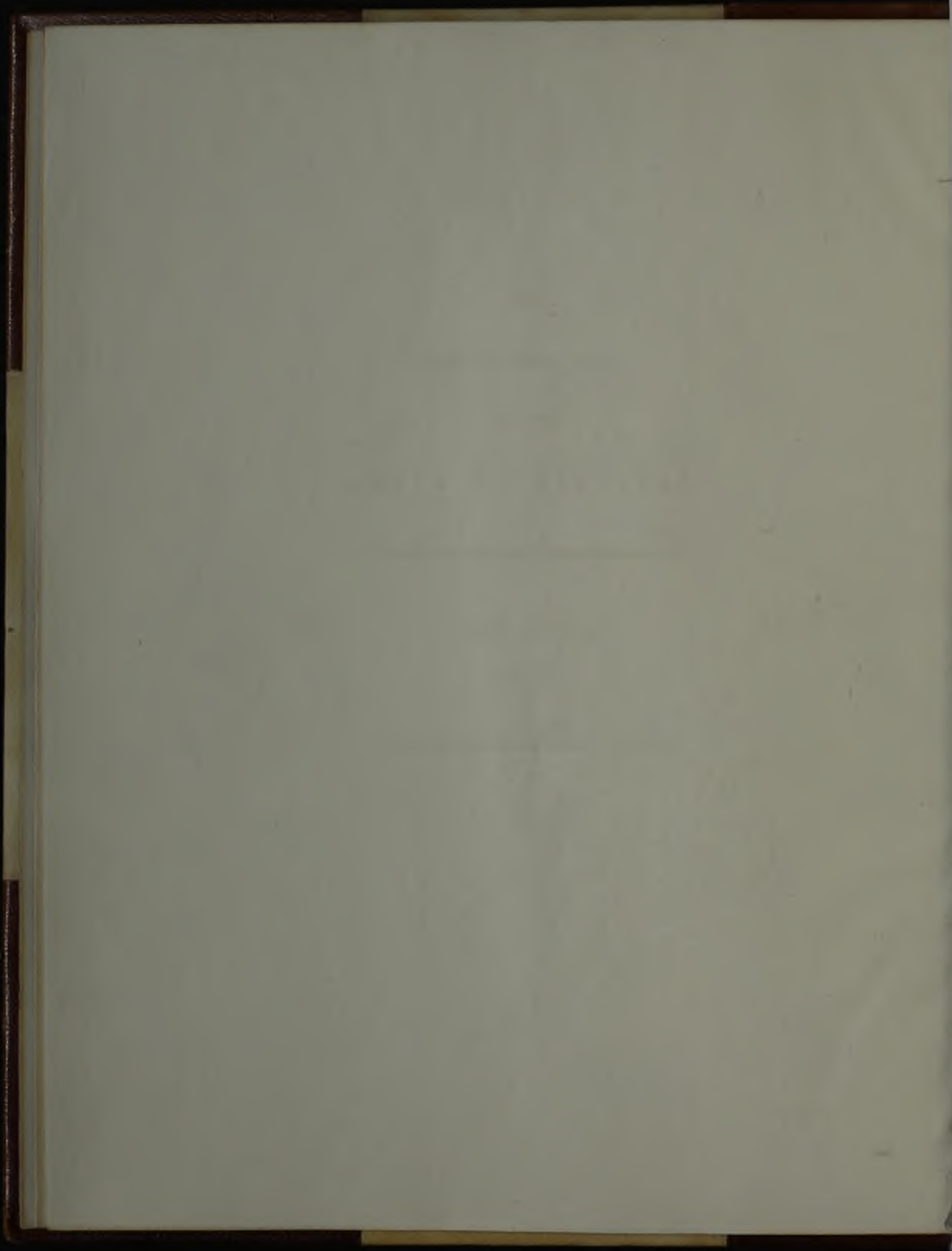












THE
EARLY COURT RECORDS
OF THE
P R O V I N C E O F M A Y N E

In Four Volumes

Vol. II

1921.

Att a Court houlden att Yorke for the County
 of Yorke this 5: day of July 82: by the
 Right worship^{ll} Hene: Jocleyn Esq^r Major Nicho:
 Shapleigh, Cap^t Ric: Walden, & Cap^t Robert
 Pike Commissio^{rs} Deputed for keepeing the
 sd Court.

Capt Bryan Pendelton is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
 concerning the forfeiture of a Morgage of certen Lands & Cattle
 to him to y^e valew of five hundred pounds. Contra William
 Phillips defendt.

The Jury finds If the non payment of the 30 £.rent, within
 one yeare bee the forfeiture of the Morgage. Wee find for the
 plantiffe costs of court. If not, wee find for the defendt
 costs of court 16s.= 0d.

Capt Pendleton appeales	{	The Bench Conclude y ^e non payment
from this verditt.	{	of y ^e 30 £ is not the forfeiture
	{	of y ^e morgage.
	{	The Jury finds Costs for y ^e defendt

Capt Bryan Pendleton & Leeft Williams Howard do Ingage them-
 selves In a bond of 1000 £. to p^rsecute this appeale In this
 Action, to aeffect According to Law att the next Court of
 Assistants to bee houlden at Boston.

William Howard & James Pendleton, Agents & Attorneys for

Capt Bryan Pendleton & Mr John Payne, plaintiffs, In an
 Action of debt due by booke under his hand to the valew of

eighty foure pounds. Contra William Ellingham defendt.

The defendt not appeareing wⁿ hee was Legally Calld.

Costs of Court were granted against him-~~l~~= 7= 8.

George Walton is plantiffe In an Action of the Case upon

Accomp^t for a debt due to the valew of Twelve pounds

Contra Tho: Longly defendt. Costs of Court granted the plant:
against the defendt for his non appearance being 27s.

William Howard & James Pendleton plantiffe as agents &

Attorneys for Capt Pendleton & Mr John Payne, In an Action
of debt upon Accomp^t Contra Geo: Bartlett defendt.

This Action should not have been Entred.

John Moses is plantiffe In an Action of Case for unjust

ceasure & detaynement of a certen Tract of Land from him

Contra John Lewise defendt- The Jury finds for the defendt.
costs of court.

Capt Walter Barefoote is plantiffe In an Action of debt due

by bill to y^e valew of sixteene pounds. Contra Tho: Spencer

defendt. A Judgmt['] of sixteene pounds acknowledged In court
by the defendt. execution granted.

Capt. Walter Barefoote is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
for breach of promise In non payment of 12 £

Contra Jon Dyamont Senior defendt. The jury finds for the
plantiffe 12 £. & costs of Court.

Mr Payton Cooke is plantiffe in an Action of y^e case
Contra Thomas Williams defendt. for with houlding the estate
of Ric: Williams deseased, whose Administrator the plantiffe
was. This Action Cast out of the Court because bond was not
Legally taken for y^e defendts appearance by y^e Constable.

Thomas Kimball is plantiffe In an Action of Debt upon
Accomp^t: Contra Jo^s Winnocke defendt.

Mr Robert Payne Foeffir In Trust of Mis Ann Godfrey is
plantiffe Contra Capt. Fran: Raynes defendt. In an Action
of the case for claimeing & detayneing of a certen pr'cell
of Marsh from y^e plant:

Costs granted the defendt upon a nonsuite 8s.

Joseph Phipenn is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for breach
of Covenant, to the valew of 120 L. Contra Mr Ric: Foxwell
defendt.

John Ammissoone the Greeke is plantiffe In an Action of the
case for a debt due by bill. Contra Mr Edw: Lyde defendt.
This action cast out of the Court because bond for appearance
was not taken.

On after Considirations costs of Court granted against the
defendt being 0l= 0l= 6.

Thomas Seavy is plantiffe In an Action of Battery, Contra John Dyamont Junior defendt. for strikeing of him & takeing possession of his fishing Rowne after Itt was delivered him by execution. This Action not accepted by the Court & by order y^rof, the plantiffes Action money is returned backe to him & finds for the defendt. Costs of Court 12s.

John Diamont Senior is plantiffe In an Action of the Case upon a revew of an Action tryed at Yorke, about Land and flake-rowme July 61: Contra William Seavy defendt.

The Jury finds for the defendt In Case y^t former possessions of fishermen at y^e Yles of shoals, stand good in Law, otherwise wee find for the plantiffe w^t hee now sews for.

Costs of court. The Court adjudgeth y^t former possession of fishermen att the Yles of Shoals stand good In Law & costs of Court ^s14= 6d.

withdrawne George Parker is plantiffe In an Action of the Case due upon an Accopt for a debt to y^e valew of 15= 17^s 0 Contra Jere: Sheeres defendt.

Robert Whitte is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for takeing away of 3 Hodgeseds & one barrell of Mackarell of his Contra Abra Radver defendt. Wee find for the plantiffe Costs of Court being 20s= 6d.

Owned in Court by Capt Spencer that one fish was delivered by him to Robert Whitte which was Lew of the whoole fish

due unto the sd. Whitte for the fall vieage.

John Phillips is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
Contra Mr Robert Jordan defendt for disposing of Tymber &
Cattle & Lands of the Plantiffes besids severall other things
to y^e valew of 1000 pounds.

William Howard & James Pendleton plantiffs atturneys for
Capt Pendleton & Mr John Payne In an Action of debt to the
valew of 18 £. 12s.-8d. as p^r booke Contra John Andrews defendt.
Non appearance entred against y^e defendt Costs of Court
granted the plantiffes one pound 3s.= 2d.

William Howard & James Pendleton Atturneys for Capt Pendleton
and Mr John Payne are plantiffs In an Action of debt due to
the valew of 3= 17= 6. due by booke Contra Geo: Palmer defendt.
This Action cast out of the Court.

William Howard & James Pendleton are plantiffs as Atturneys
for Capt Pendleton & Mr John Payne In an Action of to the
valew of 18= 12= 0 Contra Ryce Tommasse defendt.

William Howard & James Pendleton are plantiffs as Atturneys
for Capt Bryan Pendleton & Mr John Payne In an Action of
debt to the valew of 7 £. 1s.= 0d. Contra John Taylor defendt.
A non appearance Entred against the defendt. Costs of Court
granted the plantiffes- 1= 3= 2.

withdrawne James Pendleton & William Howard Attorneys
for Capt. Pendleton & Mr John Payne-
plantiffs In an Action of debt, for aboute 5= 16= 10.
Contra Thomas Langley defendt.

Jonathan Thing assigne & Attorney for John Leighton, is
plantiffe In an action of the case for disposing &
Convirting of a butt of wine left in his hands Contra Leeft
Williams Phillips defendt. This Action should not have been
Entred.

Tho: Mills is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case. Contra Will:
Noseman defendt. for disopoynting his vioage.
This action was cast out of y^e Court because noe bond of
appearance was p^rduced. The plantiffe granted Costs of Court
1 £.= 3s.= 0.

William Battine is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case
Contra John Snelling defendt. for withhoulding Twelve pounds
due unto him. A nonsuite granted against the plantiffe,
beacuse his ___ of sewing appeared not In Court by any letter
of Attorney. Costs of Court allowed the defendt.

Andrew Anger is plantiffe In an Action of Trespasse upon
the case for possessing his house & Land & planting the same.
Contra Peter Hill & James Gibbines defendts. The Jury finds
for the defendt. Costs of Court 14s.= 0d.

William Kindall is plantiffe In an Action of the Case.
 Contra Griffine Mowntegue defendt for detayneing two oxen
 from him which hee had hyred.

Severall Lycences to bee granted & renewed to severall p^rsons.

To Leeft John Davesse of Yorke

To Robert Wadleigh of Kittery

To Daniell Goodwine of Newgewanacke.

To Leeft Cheater of Wells.

To Mis Spencer att Sacoe, to keepe ordinarys & to p^rvide
 victualls, drinke & Lyquors for Intertaynement as other
 ordinarys do.

Letters of Administration to bee granted to severall p^rsons. *Note, + leave this*

To John Howell of Ric: Shaws estate.

To Goodwife Duston the wife of Tho: Duston deseased of her
 husbands estate.

Granted Letters of Adminsitration to Major Shapleigh of Robt.

E s d

Waymouth his estate, apprized 60= 5= 0 & five shillings in

Laymotts hands.

The Comissio ^r ^s	chozen for Wells for	(Mr Jo ^s Bowles
y ^e yeare Insewing		(Mr Ezekell Knightt
		(William Hammons.

Mr John Gouch Senior chozen Constable for Wells, sworne in
 Court. Leeft Cheater confirmed Leeft. for Wells.

Commissio^{rs} for Scarborough { Hene: Jocleyn Esq^r
 { Mr Geo: Munjoy
 { Mr Geo: Cleeves
 { Mr Fran: Neale
 { Mr Hene: Watts.

1. W^r/as there are Complaynts by ordinary keepers & others for want of their moneys being not payd them, for charges of Courts & other arreares, which hitherto have beene, through some neglect of the officers, or such who have refused to pay in y^r fines.

It is y^rfore ordered by this Court that all fines formerly due shall with all convenient speede bee gathered in by execution from the Re: Cor: & ordered to the Treasu^r of this County, or p^rvince, who shall carefully see to y^e discharge of them to whom they do appeare to bee due, ordinary keepers or others. And it is furthered ordered that Loefft Davesse of Yorke for y^r p^rsent charges due to him from the Countrey shall receive from every Towne Its due proportion, according as Henery Joceneyn Esq^r. Major Nicho: Shapleigh & Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor: have already ordered them.

2ly= This Court being Informed (unto whome Itt was not all together unknowne) that y^e Inhabitants of Cape Porpus are destitute of any publique meanes for y^e sedification on the Lords day, the further continewance wrof, if not p^rvented, may in a short tyme bee an Inlett to great Profaynesse

It is therefore ordered henceforthe that y^e sd Inhabitants shall from tyme to tyme meete togeather att ye house of John Bush who as wee are Informed is willing to exercize unto them, w^r by the Lords day may be sanctified In heareing & readeing the word of god & other holy exercizes: Otherwise they are required dulie to Attend the publique meeteing at Sacoe every Lords day wⁿ the unseasonableness of the weather or other occasions of absolute necessity doth not restrayne.

3ly. In reference to the convenient passage of Travellers at all tymes of the Tyde cver the River Ogunquett, the want w^rof may prove p^rjudiciall to some, espetially to strangers.

It is y^rfore ordered that y^r bee a good suffitient bridge made for horse & foote over the sd. River In the most convenient place for strength & safety, for the constant passage of all that have occasion that way. And y^e sd bridge is to bee done & finished by the Towne of Wells betweene this day & y^e last of Aprill next Insewing, or y^e sd Towne on Neglect y^rof to forfeitt 10 £. to y^e County.

4ly. W^r/as Information is given to this Court that y^e executors of Gregory Jefferys have left their executorshipe & y^r usuall place of aboad & y^e 2 children of whome wee do not heare they have taken any future care, for which children y^t better p^rvision may bee made & more security for y^e estate-- Itt is y^rfore ordered that Hene: Jocleyn Esq^r

togeather with the select men of the Towne of Sacoe have full power for the ordering & disposeing of the sd estate as they shall see meete for y^e p^rservation y^r of & y^e good of y^e Children, till further order bee taken by authority.

The names of the Grayne Jury for the yeare Insewing.

Mr Peter Weare	Willi: Lowe
Mr Ric: Foxwell	Samell Austine
Mr Will Symonds	Mathew Austine
John Sanders	Freegrace Norton
John Twisden	These all sworne in Court.

Chozen by y^e freemen of y^e County & declared by the order of Court, these p^rscns following to bee assotiate of y^e County for y^e yeare Insewing.

Hene: Jocleyne Esq ^r	}	Mr Abra: Preble chozen Treasu ^r &
Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:		Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor: for y ^e
Mr Abra: Preble		County for y ^e yeare Insewing.
Mr Geo: Munjoy		
Mr Umfrey Chadborne		

P^rsentments given in to the County Court
houlden at Yorke 2: July: 1662:

1 Wee p^rsent Richard Greene, being Indited by Archabell Leamontt for fellony. This Case committed to y^e Jury of Tryalls. The Jury finds Ric: Greene not guilty according to

this Inditement. The prysoner is cleared p^r proclamation.
The Complaynant Injoynd to beare y^e charges of court.

Wee p^rsent John Bayden for sweareing many oaths In a dreadfull
manner.

Wee p^rsent John Slaughter for sweareing many oaths.

Wee p^rsent William Cater for being drunke.

Wee p^rsent Caleb Beale for being drunke.

Wee p^rsent Daniell Tankine for being drunke.

Wee p^rsent Peter Wittum for sweareing & breakeing y^e peace
& for being drunke. Witsesse Mr Booth, Leten^t Frost.

Wee p^rsent William Endle for being drunke, for sweareing
& breakeing of y^e sabbboth.

The delinquent fined 25s. & paying y^r officers fees five
shillings is discharged.

Wee p^rsent John Lux & Mary Jefferys, being Indited by
charles Potum upon suspition of adultery.

Wee p^rsent George Garland for frequenting Sarah Mills her
house after warneing given.

Wee p^rsent Sarah Mills for Entertayneing Geo: Garland after
sufficient warneing given.

p^r James Heard foreman.

Complaynts comeing into this Court touching John Diamont
 Junio^r for strikeing & drawing blood of Tho: Seavy & like
 abuses y^e trewth w^rof appeares by Mr Crossum Constable of y^e
 Yles of shoals & In part by his owne acknowledgement.
 The offend^r fined for drawing 3s.= 4d. & 2s= 6d for officers
 fees on payment w^rof hee is discharged.

January 7th. 166 1/2

In the name of god Amen. I, William
 Scadlocke of Cape Porpus In the Province of Mæyne In New
 England, being In perfect memory & understanding yett haveing
 y^e apperhension of death before me. I hereby make & declare
 my last will & Testament, which is that in the first & cheef-
 est place I committ & comend my soule into y^e hands of god,
 my Creator, redeemor & sanctifyer, my body unto the earth
 from whence itt was at first taken, which being sollemly
 Interred: My mind & will is, That wⁿ funerall expences are
 discharged, that all Legall debts dues & demands bee satisfyd,
 all w^{ch} being done, the remander of my estate is to be disposed
 of as followeth, vidzt.

That the house Land Marsh & cattle with y^e appurtenances y^r
 unto app^rtayneing & belonging, both within doores & without,
 I do bequeath unto my good & deare wife Ellnor Scadlocke,
 soe long as shee keepes herselfe a widdow, but If shee happen
 to Marry after my desease then shee to have six cows, Two
 steare, with y^e third part of my bequeath above mentioned

& an aequall & p^rportionable third part of y^e swine, that were then in being, & the best bed with everything y^rto belonging, but if soe bee shee dy as my widdow, then all my estate to be aequally devided & justly betweene the Children Begotten & brought forth by mee & my aforesd wife. And if shee dy as another mans wife or widdow, then these Cows, steeres, swine, & the 3d. part of my bequeath to bee wholly at her dispose. Now w^r/as It is expressed that if shee dy as my widdow then all my estate to bee thus devided amongst our children by y^m I meane William, Susanna, John, Rebecha, Samell & Sarah Scadlocke.

I bequeath my bible unto my sunn William. I bequeath unto my sunn John 3 yds of broad Cloath hee upon that Consideration to buy 3 yds & an halfe of good Kersey of tenn shillings p^r yd. for a Suite, for my sunn Samell & silke & buttons unto both: I bequeath unto my daughter Rebecha my worsted stockings. I bequeath unto my sunn William my new hatt, hee bringing Samell another of 10s. or 12s. prize.- I bequeath unto my daughter Susanna Mr Cottons workes upon y^e new Covenant of grace. I bequeath a booke Intituled meete out of the Eater to my sunn William, & to my sunn John I bequeath a booke concerneing Justifying faith, & the practice of pyety to Rebecha, & to my daughter Susanna a sucking calfe called Trubb. I bequeath unto my daughter Sarah one yd. of Holland & to the end y^t all things may bee p^rformed according to my mind & will,

I hereby make, Constitute & appoynt my loveing wife Ellnor,
my executrix, & my sunn William my executor, unto all which
I sett my hand & seale.

William Scadlocke.

Testes Seth Fletcher

Gregory Jefferys his marke

William Scadlocke doth Attest upon oath this will was the
Act & deed of his father deseased. Before mee

Edw: Rishworth Assiotiate.

The truth w^rof these witnesses upon oath do Attest upon y^r
oaths in Court.

A true Coppy of this will transcribed out of y^e originall &
y^r with Compared this 3d day of July: 62:

p^r. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

The 17th of March 166 1/2

A memorandue of the estate & valewation of
the same, that belonged to William Scadlocke deseased, as It
was adjudged by Mr Tho: Williams & Leeft Ric: Hitchcocke
upon the day & yeare above written

Imp ^s Two bedds & y ^r appurtenances	6= 0= 0
It. 3 peeces of cloath 8=3=9.=2 gunns 2=4=0-	10= 7= 9
It. 3 Iron potts. 2 peyre of pott hookes one)	
frying pan, one kettle, one racke one)	
one <u>possnitt</u> 4 Hows, 5 badd Syths, one)	
pitchforke, 1 shovell= all)	2= 13= 6
It. Two ould chests & boxes, one Cubbard att	0= 3= 0

It. one Hatt 18s. 4 bookes, 1 bible, one Saw 25s.	2 = 3 = 0
It. one pewter dish, 4 trays & 2 payles att	0 = 10 = 0
It. seaven 2 yeare old Cattle att	18 = 4 = 0
It. 2 Three yearelings att	7 = 0 = 0
It. Foure Cows att	23 = 0 = 0
It. 3 yearelings att	5 = 5 = 0
It. one bull at 4 h. Two steers at 12 h.	16 = 0 = 0
It. foure swine att	4 = 0 = 0
It. one Cow Hide att	0 = 8 = 0

	96 = 9 = 3

Wee Thomas Williams & Richd Hitchcocke did, according to our best judgement & skill apprizze these p^rticulars above mentioned as here given in upon there oaths.

Edw= Rishworth Re: Cor: Tho: Williams his marke 7
 Ric: Hitchcocke his marke H

A true Coppy of William Scadlocke his Inventory of goods, transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared

p^r Edw: Rishworth Rec: Cor:

Edw: Collcord Complained of by Major Lusher for abuseing of Capt Wigin by unseemely words. This Court for w^t things appeared against Collcord by evidence, bind him over to his good behavior unto y^e next County Court.

Mr Jordan & James Wigin Ingage y^mselves In a bond of Tenn pounds for Edw: Collcords appearance.

Note this item

An Inventory of the goods of William Kerkeete, as they were
apprized upon Fryday, the 25 of Aprill 1662, with y^e Chattles.

Imp^s. one fowleing peece, one Muskett & a Rapire 3 = 10 = 0

It, one pyre of bellows, tonges, 1 spitt & pott
hangers) 0 = 12 = 0

It. 7 pewter dishes, one bason, 5 porringers, 13)
 pint pott, one Candlesticke) 2 = 15 = 0

It. 2 Iron potts, 2 Iron skelletts, 1 skellett)
 & a frye pann.) 2 = 10 = 0

It. 2 payles, 12 threnchers, 2 chesfatts &)
)
one Indean Tray) 0=10 = 0

It. 3 earthen pans, & other earthen ware att 0 =06= 0

It. Table Lining, sheetes, pillow beares	5 =00= 0
--	----------

It. 2 Meale sives, one flackett & a Runlett 0 =06= 0

It. foure heyre sives att 0 = 10 0

It. One bedd Bowster & curtaines & 2 chests	6 =00= 0
---	----------

It. Two double Ruggs five blanketts & one pillow 10 = 0= 0

It. one peyre of shooes, 2 pr. of stockings, 1 peyre)
gloves, 5 suites, one of peinstone, two wastcoats)
Sewett & wastcoate } 17= 6= 0

It. 3 shirts, 2 Necke Cloaths of silke 1 hatt &
brush 1= 10= 0

It. Twelve young & could swine 7= 00= 0

It. seaventeen head of Cattle young & ould 60= 00= 0

It. Implements app ^r tayneing to husbandry	5= 00= 0
---	----------

It. more In Lining Cloath 1= 08= 0

It Things at the stages not before remembered 8= 00= 0
 togeather with 2 blanketts & a Mayre

It. some ould cloaths prized att 2= 10= 0

Singular that his real estate should have been omitted!
 Evidently a man of substance

 134= 13= 0

Testes Seth Fletcher

Hene: Waddocke (Robert Booth
 Appr'zes (Ralph Trustrum

These apprizs sworne at the day & yeare above written.

Edw: Collcord convicted for drunkenesse, upon his owne acknow-
 ledgment & Mr Samell Halls testimony.

The Court fined the delinquent for his offence 10s.

A true valewation of the estate of Anthony Littlefeild,
 deseased, apprized according to Law by John Cheater &
 Nicho: Coole.

In Corne 20s. In Cattle 26=10=0. In swine 3=0=0=

30= 10= 0

house hould goods att

03= 4=

 33= 14=

These goods were apprized upon oath by the above mentioned
 p^r/sons, which was p^rsented unto us, as witnesse o^r names.

John Cheater his marke

7

Nicho: Coole

A true Coppy of this Inventory as above written, transcribed out of the originall & y^rwith Compared.

p^r. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

John Heard of Sturgeon Cricke remitted of his last yeares fine 1 l. 18= 4d. w^rby y^r remaines now due to y^e County five p^onds.

John Cheater Atturney for John Miller allowed 12s Costs against Isacke Walker for not p^rsecuting his Action after Attachment served.

Granted to Leeft Cheater the Ferry betweene the little River att Wells & Cape Porpus River , for strangers, horse & man, to have 12d. for each River & at Low water 6d. this order to continew for one yeare, & for the Towne of Wells to pay as form^rly. The sd. Cheater hath hereby leave to drawe 3 ¹/₁ barrell of strong waters which hee hath in his house, & likewise to draw wine & beare & keepe victualling.

It is ordered that all fines which were Imposed upon any p^rsons whither by the County Court, Court of Assotiats, or anie other Courts, that are due to the Countrey If they bee not suddainely discharged, shall bee fetched in by execution.

Warrants by order of Court are to bee granted out to the Constables of the severall Townes within this County or

Province, p^r the Re: Cor: to call in all such rates as are yett unpayd, for defrayng of publique charges. In reference w^runto some warrants are already granted.

This Court Adjourned unto the first Tuesday In November next to bee kept at Yorke for this County or Province.

This County to severall Charges is Dr.

To Nathe ^{ll} Maysterson for his trouble & charges)	1=	10=	0
about y ^e Records)			

To James Wiggin for severall dayes Attendance	1=	0=	0
---	----	----	---

To y ^e Re: Cor: for warrants & transcribing y ^e)			
Court orders)	1=	15=	0

To John Parker for his yeares sallery	4=	0=	0
---------------------------------------	----	----	---

To y ^e Re: Cor: for entering 24 Actions &)			
Judg ^{ts} 2s p ^r Action)	2=	8=	0

To bee allowed Capt Pike for his charges in)			
Comeing to y ^e Court)	2=	0=	0

To Loefft Davesse for the Magestrats charges	25=	16=	2
--	-----	-----	---

To see much to Loefft Davesse for expences of)			
3 Jurys)	24=	0=	8

62= 9= 10

To Nic: Davis for Lodging		6=	00
---------------------------	--	----	----

62= 15= 10

County of Yorke p. Contra Cr.

To see much due for 24 Actions.	12=	0=	0
---------------------------------	-----	----	---

Rates to be Leavied on each Towne of the County for defrayeing
publique charges Proportioned at the County by Hene: Jocleyn
Esq^r. Major Nicho: Shapleigh & Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Rates porprotioned for the severall Townes

Kittery	10= 0= 0	
Yorke	7= 0= 0	
Wells	7= 0= 0	Every Towne for y ^e p ^r ticular charges
Cape Porpus	3= 0= 0	of Grāye men to allow 40s. Each Towne.
Sacoe	6= 0= 0	
Scarborrough	7= 0= 0	
Falmouth	6= 0= 0	

	46= 0= 0	

----- Did Berry's daughter marry Robert
Brooks?
A True Inventory of the Reall estate of Ambrose

Berry taken & apprized by us, Hene: Waddocke &
James Gibbines, upon our oaths taken 4th November
61: before Robert Booth Comissio^r.

Imp ^s his best apparell & other cloaths att	3= 15= 0
One Traydeind Cloath coate & 2 chests att	0= 17= 0
2 potts 10s. 2 kettles 7s. one frying)	
pan 2s. Chayres 6s.	
)	1= 05= 0
It. ould Lamps 3s. certen ould bedding 15s.	0= 18= 0
It. one peyre of sheetes 16s. an ould bedd)	
& blankett 2 ^h)	2= 16= 0

It. foure small swine att		3= 10=0
	(4 L)	
It. 4 Cows 18 L-3 bullocks 9 L-one steare(10s)		
one Oxe 8 L	)	39= 10=0
It. one bull 4 L=10s.-one young bullocke 30s)		
2 yearlings 2 L	)	8= 0=0
It. one house & stage-12 L-his Plantation 25 L		37= 0=0
It one boate 29 L-fish on the vioage 8-7-0		37= 7=0
It Caske roape & ould Netts-2=15=0)		
4 Hodgs sault 3=4=0	)	5= 19=0
It one Anker at 35s. ould roape & spikes)		
24s. 8d.	)	2= 19=8
It 3 New oares 12s. 6 small Lines 12s.)		
Iron worke 5s.	)	1= 9=0
It one plow chayne 16s. a Cowlter & shayre 10s		1= 6=0
It one Grynd stoone 5s.=8d.= a Muskett and)		
fowleing gunn 2 L.	)	2= 5=8
It Beetle rings wedges & Hows att 18s.		0= 18=0

		149= 15=4
To Moore by bills & debts due to Ambrose)		22= 10=
Berrys estate)		-----
Total		172= 5=4

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed out of the originall

p^r Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

The last Will & Testament of Edmund Littlefeild December 11: 61: First. I bequeath my soule to god Almighty. & I bequeath my body to earth from whence I came.

I bequeath unto Francis Littelfeild my Eldest sunn & Anthony Littlefeild & Elizabeth Wakefeild my daughter, all the whoole Tract of Land lyng of the North East of Kenebunke, with the Falls, togeather with a certen quantity of Marsh lyng up in the woods betwene Cape Porpus River & Kenebunke, which is specifyd in two deeds, granted by Mr Geo: Cleeve Agent of Mr Rygby, which is now come into the Goverment of Mr Gorges Proprietor of the Province of Mayne, which Land & Marsh shall be aequally devided amongst those three above specifyd.

I give unto Francis Littlefeild senior 10s to bee pd^d out of my goods. I give unto Anthony Littlefeild all my weareing Cloaths. I give unto Elizabeth Wakefeild 5s. to bee pd. out of my goods. I give unto my 3 executors, Namely, Annas Littlefeild, my wife & Thomas Littlefeild & Fran: Littlefeild, my youngest sunn all my upland & Marsh att home which is not disposed, & that which I bought of my sunn Anthony & alsoe y^t which I bought of Mr Fletcher, togeather with y^e Corne Mill & Saw Mill, with all my houseing & goods within doores & without, togeather with all the stocke & cattle both small & greate, which shall bee aequally devided amongst there 3 executors, onely the Yland that lyeth on the South side of Webchannett River: If the sd. Thos. & Francis Littlefeild Junior do both of them pay to Annas my wife foure bushs

of Corne yearely for 7 yeares, then my wife shall have nothing to do with itt, otherwise if they do not p^rforme that yearely then my wife shall have power to lett it to others & to expell them quitte out of itt all. And likewise my sunn Thom^s.

& Fran: Littlefeild shall pay unto my wife eight bushs. of wheate yearely, for y^e Corne Mill if they will not, yⁿ my wife shall have power to lett it to any other & expell them out of it.

And my wife shall have her third part of the Marsh, that lyeth on the South East side of Webchannett River.

And if soe bee y^t Fran: Littlefeild & Thomas Littlefeild my youngest sunn bee loving & helpfull to y^r mother my wife, then they shall have all after her desease, otherwise if they bee not loveing & helpfull to her shee shall have power to dispose of itt wⁿ shee thinkes good herselfe

I give unto my daughter Mary Barrett & to my daughter Hannah Littlefeild fiveteene pounds apeece to bee pd within 3 yeares, five pounds yearely till it bee payd. I do give unto all my grand children five shillings apeece wⁿ they come at age:

I give unto my sunn John Littlefeild Tenn pounds to bee payd out of y^e fourty pounds which hee is to pay for his purchase att Ogunquett. Alsoe the 3 executors Namely, Annas my wife & Tho: & Fran: Littlefeild Junior shall have power to recover & receave all debts And these 3 Executors shall pay all debts, dues, & demands & all portions, Legacys & gyfts which is here

specifyd, My sunns Tho: & Fran: Littlefeild Junior is to
Improve & till the rround & their mother my wife shall have
the third part of the Corne.

I give unto my wife 6 or 7 acers of Marsh that lyeth att
Ogunquett. I desire Mr Ezekell Knightt & Mr Jos Bowles to bee
my Feffees In trust If neede require to see my will full-
filled.

Testes Ezekell Knightt

Edmund Littlefeild

Jo^s Bowles

owne hand

An Inventory of all the houses, upland & marsh with
all the whoole estate quicke & dead of Edm: Little-
feild deseased the 11th of December 1661:

<u>Imp^s</u>	the home lot with all the houseing & thyrtty acers of Marsh more or lesse with y ^e Yland Namd	
	Wadleighs Yland	160=0 =0
	one quarter & halfe of y ^e saw Mill apprized	30= 0=0
It	Corne Mill apprized att	30= 0=0
It	6 Acres of Marsh 20 h called otherwise) 9 acres)	20= 0=0
It	6 acers of Marsh att Ogunquett, 6 more) att y ^e Harbours Mouth & 4 acers of) Marsh by John Wadleighs Yland)	30= 0=0
It	Kenebunke upland & Marsh & all the) apputenances for a saw Mill appri-) zed to	100= 0=0

It more for Ogunquett in John Littlefeilds hands	40= 0=0
It Tho: Littlefeilds for Ogunquett	20= 0=0
It one Gunn, 2 chayres 4 axes & 1 Hatchett att	3=11=0
It 3 Augers-2 Twibills 1 spoke shave, 2 Hand-) saws, 4 siths)	1=08=0
	£ s.d.
It bookes 15s & 13 yds of Cayrsey at 4=13=6	5=08=0
It Brasse, Empty caskes, <u>woll</u> , sault, sives) reape Hookes)	11=03=0
It one pewter pott, one Hanger & a little mortar	1= 0=0
It 2 beds with blanketts, 2 chests & other) small things)	5= 0=0
It one table Drippine pann & skellett att	1= 0=0
It six oxen 48 £.7 cows att 35 £ 5 two) yearelings 17 £=10s.)	100= 0=0
It six yearelings 9=10=0 two fatt swine) att 5 £)	14= 10=0
It one Hide & staples 13s=4d=to severall) ould <u>Towles</u> 20s.)	1= 13=4
It swine, a grynd stoone, great wheelles,) wheate & other things)	12= 0=0
It for Edm: Littlefeilds share of boards att	1= 10=0

	588= 13=4

This estate was apprizd by us Ezekell Knights, Jo^s Bowles, William Hamonds, who had y^r oaths given them for apprizing these goods before Mr Hene: Jocleyne, Capt. Champ^rnowne & Major Shapleigh & Mr Jordan, the 24th: 10th: 1661:

A true Coppy of Edmund Littlefeilde Will & Inventory of his estate, transcribed out of the Originall this 16: July: 62:

p^r Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

The last will & testament of John Barrett Senior being in p^rfect understanding & memory Aprill 17: 1662:

First. Ibequeath my soule to god Almighty. 2ly I bequeath my body to the earth from whence Itt came.

3ly I bequeath my houses, upland & marsh att home with all my estate of Cattle both great & small, with all my goods within doores & without, unto Mary my wife, which I do make my executrix & Administrator, & that shee may pay all my debts & may receave all which is in any way due to mee, alsoe my wife shall cutt w^t hay shee hath neede of upon the marsh at y^e necke of Land dureing her life.

I give unto John Barrett my sun, my upland at the stony brooke & the three acers of marsh at Ogunquett, & I give unto my sun the marsh at y^e necke of Land which lyeth betweene Mr Bowles & Fran: Littlefeild Senior, onely my wife his mother shall cutt w^t hay shee standeth neede of yearely during her life.

Testes us Jo^e Bowles

John Barrett his marke

IB

Samell Austine

Frances Crosse her marke

7

July 4: 62: Mr Jo^s Bowles upon his oath Attests this Will to
bee Y^e Act & deede of John Barrett Senior, Taken in Court By

Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

The Inventory of all the houses, Lands & goods &
chattles of John Barrett lately deseased. Aprell 29: 1662:

Imp ^s	the houses & Lands & Marsh att home)	
	with that Marsh att the necke of Land)	
	the 3 acers of Marsh at Ogunquett,)	
	with the Lott of upland of 150 acers)	
	at y ^e stony brooke all apprized att)	£. s. d.
		110= 0= 0
It	2 Oxen 16 £ 2 cows with 2 calves at 12 £	28= 0= 0
It	1 yeareling Calfe 30s. six piggs att 3 £	4= 10= 0
It	2 bedds with w ^t belongs to them & w ^t)	
	is within y ^e bedd)	10= 0= 0
It	All his weareing cloaths, lining,)	
	wollen, shooes & stockings)	4= 0= 0
It	2 chests & a box 20s. 4 pewter dishes att	
	14s.	1= 14= 0
It	2 payles, 7 Trayes, wodden things)	
	with foure earthen potts att)	1= 10= 0
It	2 potts, an Iron skellett & a fryng)	
	pann at 40s. chares, stoles, empty)	
	caske 10s.)	2= 10= 0
It	pott Hookes & Hangers 5s- 12 bushs)	
	Corne Meale & Mault 50s.)	2= 15= 0

It Lyths, cart roapes & two Meale trooffes att 1=00=0

It 4 axes, Inch augers, a chizzell, ould hows)
 a pitchforke & many other Iron Towles at)
 3-10-0, plow & other Irons 50s.) 6=00=0

It one gunn att 25s. 1= 5=0

 173= 4=0

This estate apprizd by Mr Jo^s Bowles Samell Austine &
 John West. Mr Jo^s Bowles Attested this apprizall upon his
 oath in Court. Taken p^r Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:
 vera copia of John Barrett his will & Inventory of his estate
 transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this
 17th of July 62:

p^r Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

As p^r adjourment of the last Court In the 5: July
 62: The Court mett November 4: 62: & was houlden
 p^r Hone: Jocleyn Esq. Major Nicho: Shapleigh,
 Capt. Ric: Walden, & Capt Robert Pike.

Letters of Administration granted by this Court unto Pheeby
 Nash wife of Isacke Nash lately deseased.

Wee Pheeby Nash & John Pearse of Yorke, do bind ourselves
 In a bond of twelve pounds, that y^e sd Pheeby shall bring in
 a true Inventory of all & every part of that estate her
 husband Isacke Nash left, to the next Court houlden for this
 County, & that in the meane tyme, the sd. estate shall bee
 kept secure.

Symon Dea appeareing before the Court, by his owne acknowledgement, is convicted to bee an offender, In the breach of his Majestys Laws, by severall offences.

The Court fines him for curseing & sweareing 20s. for being drunke tenn shillings & costs of Court.

John Phillips of Falmouth being accused of felony, is In regard of the unfittnesse of the pryson to receave him this winter tyme confined to his owne house as a prysoner & Ingageth himselfe prsonally to appeare at y^e next Court, there to give answere to his charge, by reason this Court is Inconsistent to determine this case.

Ric: Whitte is bound over to answere his offences at the next Adjournement of this court.

Which court is adjourned unto the last Tuesday in June next.

Wee Hene: Jocleyn, Nicho: Shapleigh Comissio^{rs} of the Province of Mayne, under the authority of Fardinando Gorges Esq^r.--

Ld. Proprietor of the sd. Province, do p^rtest against the Acts & order of y^e generall Court of the Massatusetts, exhibited by Capt Walden at o^r adjourned County Court, being contrary to our former Articles & a Collaterall agreement with our Comissio^{rs} at Wells.

Att a Generall Court houlden at Boston Octob^r 18: 62:

Itt is ordered by this Court, & the authority y^r of y^t Capt.

Ric: Walden shall bee & is hereby Commissionated & fully Impowered & send for the severall p^rsons chozen Commissio^{rs} by y^e sd County & give y^m y^r severall oaths to administer Justice according to Law for y^e yeare Insewing, till new bee chozen & sworne.

A true Coppy of y^e Courte order

as Attests Edw: Rawson Secret^y.

Edw: Rishworth & Humfrey Chadborne chozen assotlats for this County, tooke y^r oaths before Capt. Ric: Walden, according to y^e Generall Courts order.

A Court houlden at Yorke for the County of Yorke the 7th day of July 1663, by the right worshipf^{ll} William Hawthorne & Eliazer Lusher Esq^r Geo: Munjoy, Humfrey Chadborne & Edw: Rishworth Assotlats.

Mr Josua Scottow is plantiffe Contra Edw: Lyde, defendt. This Action could not p^rceede, the defendt. being deseased & ther being none to answeare.

Archabell Leamon is plantiffe Contra Tho: Booth defendt. In an Action of the case, for the forfeiture of a bond of arbitration to the valew of one hundred pounds. By mutuall consent these p^rtys did agree to Joyne issue.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe Tenn pounds & his costs l=8=9.

Archabell Leamon is plantiffe Contra Bolls defendt. In an Action of the case for withhoulding 250 b. of sugar due upon Accompt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3-2-6 and costs of court, 1=9=6.

Capt. William Phillips is plantiffe Contra Tho: Williams defendt. In an Action of Trespasse for takeing & carrying away his hay without leave, to his great damage.

The Court accepts not of this verditt, because the damage being but 10s. is under that allowance y^t the law binds this Court to try, which is not under 40s.

Capt William Phillips is plantiffe Contra Ric: Hitchcocke defendt. for damage done In eating up the plantiffes hay by y^e defendts cattle. The Jury finds for the plantiffe foure pounds damage & costs of court.

Leeft John Davesse is plantiffe Contra George Palmer defendt. In an Action of the Case due to the valew of five pounds. A Judgm^t of 4=15=0 acknowledged by the defendt & costs 6s=6d. This action should not have beene entred because ye defendt acknowledged a Judgment before.

William Symonds is plantiffe Contra John Gouch Senior defendt. In an action of Trespasse upon the case for Trespasse done by his swine to his great damage. A nonsuite granted against the plantiffe, costs given the defendt. being 11s.= 9d.

The plantiffe appeals from the Judgmet^t of this Court & Ingageth himselfe In a bond of Tonn pounds to p^rsecute his appeale to aeffect according to the course of Law at the next Court of Assistants houlden at Boston.

withdrawne Mr Robert Cutt is plantiffe Contra Ric: Whitte defendt. In an Action of y^e case for a debt due to him by Accompt^t to the valew of 12 £.

withdrawne Peter Turbett is plantiffe Contra Griffine Mountegue defendt. In an Action of the Case for forceable keepeing of him from his Land hee sould him to his great damage. The defendt is to allow the plantiffe his charges 2=12=0.

Joseph Phippen is plantiffe Contra Samson Penley defendt. In an Action of the Case for stopping up the highway from his house to the water side, which was layd out by the select men of the Towne. This Action by Mutuall Consents of the plantiffe & defendt. is transfered to a further heareing, who do committ the Issueing of the charges betweene them to this Court, by whome 12s. charges are allowed y^e defendt.

withdrawne Mr Tho: Withers is plantiffe Contra Mr Robert Cutt defendt. In an Action of Trespasse upon the Case, for carrying away of Tymber from off the plantiffes Land, costs of court granted the defendt.

Capt Walter Barefoote is plantiffe Contra Thomas Booth defendt. In an Action of the Case for unjustly molesting his p^rson & estate to his great damage.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, fivety pounds damage & costs of court being three pounds- execution granted.

Capt. Barefoote is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due to him. Contra Robert Wadleigh defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe fourty one pounds & costs of court, 1^l4^s6^d. Execution granted.

John Guy by his Atturney Fran: Smale acknowledgeth a Judgmt to Mr John Payne of Boston for a debt due to the valew of fourteene pounds 2d. all charges remitted, execution granted.

Griffine Mountegue for attaching Peter Turbett & not prosecuting his action against him. The defendt. allowed 8s for his charges

Colonell Crowne for not p^rsecuteing his action Contra Thomas Stamford. The Court giveth the defendt. his charges.

Capt. Barefoote for not p^r scecuteing his Action against John Andrews, the defendt. hath his costs given him 14^s6^d,

Pheeby Nash appeareing in Court Attested the Treweth of the Inventory of her former husband lately deseased, Isacke Nash, which Pheeby Nash & John Pearce her now husband was bond to returne to this court, which accordingly they have done w^rby

the sd. Pearce is acquitted from his bond.

Mr Ezekell Knightt being a sworne Assotiate for this County
is hereby Impoured to give the Towne Comissio^{rs} at Wells these
oaths & Grāye Jury men for y^e next yeare Insewing.

Edw: Rishworth & Ezekell Knightt assotiate are Impoured to
Impoure of the Clarke of the writts for the Towne of Wells
& to Confirme him in his place.

Mr Samell Wheelwrightt chozen Clarke of writts & accepted
of his place

Letters of Adminsitration granted James Emery of Robert
Waymouth his Estate, who Ingageth to give a true Accompt
thereof into y^e next court of Assotiate.

Letters of Administration granted to Jacob Rabskine &
Arther Anger of Andrew Heffers Estate, A the sd. Rabskine
& Anger do Ingage In a bond of one hundred pounds to bring
in a true Inventory of the sd. Heffers estate, unto the
next court of Assotiate.

W^ras a petition was p^rferred to this Court by William Seavy
Complayneing of a forceable & Illegall resistance & deniall
of his right given him p^r a Judgm^t of Court 6 1/2 by John
Diamont Junior, who still contrary to law detayneth his right
from him. It is y^rfore ordered by this Court that the sd. Jhn
Diamont shall deliver unto William Seavy the Land & flake-rowme

by Judgment of Court given him & the Constable of y^e Yles of shoales is required to Invest him quietly in the possession thereof according to the true Intent of this order.

For the more aequall distribution of the estate of Mr Abra: Preble lately deseased, this Court doth judge meete to dispose of fourty pounds to his Elldest sunn & 26 £ a peece to the residue of his children (that daughter onely excepted which is married & hath receaved her portion : w^{ch} portions are to bee pd. to the suns at one & twenty yeares of age, & to the daughters at 18 yeares of age or at y^e tyme of y^r marriage & the remaind^r of the sd Estate is to bee left unto relict or widdow of the sd. Abra: Preble, out onely of which part, the debts are to bee discharged, & In case that y^e widdow do marry, her husband to give in security for the payment of her childrens portions to the Court of Assotiatz & for the better devideing of this estate (if Occasion bee) the Comissio^{rs} of the Towne of Yorke have power to dispose there of as may most conduce to aequity & peace, as neare as may bee according to y^e former distribution.

Letters of Administration granted to Bartholomew Drew of the estate of Gregory Jefferys deseased, And the sd. Drew & John Davesse do bind themselves severally In a bond of 100 £. to bring in a true Inventory of the estate aforesd & to give a Just Accompt y^rof unto the next Court of Assotiatz houlden for this County.

In answe're to James Emerys petition about freeing his father, Anthony Emery from a bond of 20 £. forfitt to the County for Tho: Sadler his non appearance for whome hee was bound, This Court ordereth that In Case the sd. Anthony Emery do pay or cause to bee payd the some of five pounds in to the next Court of assotiat's that then this bond of 20 £. to be Null & hee from itt acquitted, but the five pounds being not then payd. the bond to remaine In full force & power against him.

Officers prsented & allowed by the Court for
y^e severall Townes.

p. the Towne of Kittery	(Mr Roger Playstead
Towne Commisior's	(Mr John Wincoll
	(Mr Tho: Withers
	(Leef ^t . Charles <u>frost</u>

Robert Mendum)	
William Lowe	)	Constables sworne In Court.

	(Ric: Abott
Graye Jury men	(William Spencer
	(John Andrews

John Dyamont Clarke of the writts.

p. the Towne of Yorke	(Mr Edw: Rishworth
Comisso ^{rs}	(Mr Edw: Jo ⁿ son
	(Mr Peter Weare

Graye Jurymen (Farmer Allcocke
(Ric: Bankes
(Tho: Curtis

Mathew Austine Constable sworne in Court.

p. the Towne of Wells (Mr Ezekell Knightts)
(William Hamonds) Comissio^{rs}
(Samell Austine)

Mr Knightts sworne In Court & hath power to give the other
Comissioners y^r oaths

Graye Jurymen (Mr Samell Wheelewright
(William Hamonds

Tho: Littlefeild Constable sworn In Court

p Cape Porpus, Thomas Mussy Constable who is to have his
oath given him by one of the Assotiats.

One Assotiate whome Cape Porpus shall chuse togeather with
the selectmen y^rof shall have power to keepe a Commission
Court as high as Tenn pounds.

Yles of Shoales Tho: Seavy Constables.

Noe returnes are made by the Townes of Sacoe nor Scarborrough.

The five Assotiats Elected by y^e voats of y^e County
for the yeare Insewing & have taken y^r oaths
In Court

Edw: Rishworth

Capt. William Phillips

Mr George Munjoy

Mr Ezekell Knightts

Mr Roger Playstead

Capt Fran: Raynes tendered to this Court the layng down of his Captens place which by y^e Court was accepted & henceforth y^e sd Francis Raynes is not to bee reputed any such officer.

The names of the Grayne Jurymen for y^e yeare Insewing

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Mr Will: Hamons | 7. John Andrews |
| 2. Mr Eze: Knightts | 8. Will: Spencer |
| 3. Samell Wheelwright | 9. Ric: Abbutt |
| 4. John Allcocke | 10. Tho: Skilline |
| 5. Ric: Bankes | 11. Morgan Howell |
| 6. Tho: Curtis | |
-

William Warren appeared not in Court according to his bond of Twenty pounds, to answere Mr Walter Lapp upon suspition of felony w^rby hee forfeitts his bond to Mr Lapp his Accuser.

Sylvester Stover is allowed & Confirmed by this Court to keepe the Ferry over Cape Nuttacke River as formerly & is to have his usual rates for Townes men ferriage & 3d. a peece for strangers & 6d. a peece for horses, as they have at other Ferrys in the County, which allowance for his ferryage is to continew untill y^e next Court of Assotiate & longer if they see meete.

Letters of Administration granted to Mis Judeth Preble of the

estate of Mr Abraham Preble her deseased husband.

Severall orders made & Inacted by this Court
y^t with all Convenient speede are to bee trans-
mitted & published In y^r severall Townes of
this County July 13= 63:

1. W^r/as severall Townes With In this County of Yorke have
not yett made Legall election of Comissio^{rs} for small causes,
Wee do y^rfore order that such Towne that are hitherto wanting
therein, shall with all Convenient speed Attend a choyse of
such officers & all other civill Towne officers y^t are not
yett chozen according to Law & y^r owne priviledges form^rly
granted by the authority of the Massatusetts, & do further
order that ye officers soe chozen shall repayre to Capt.
Willia: Phillips of Sacoe, who is hereby Impoured to give
each of them y^r respective oaths according to Law. And w^ras
Itt appeares that severall p^rsons haveing beene appoynted
officers by the late p^rtended power under Esc^r Gorges have
acted In y^r respective places. Wee do hereby order & grant
that all such p^rsone w^tsoever as have acted peaceably &
civilly upon y^r orders & warrants receaved as aforesd. shall
bee henceforth free & fully discharged from all question,
p^rsentments or Legall proceedings In any respect to y^r
damage & disturbance In any of such y^r Actings & do further
order & require that all manner of p^rsons within the sd

County of Yorke that are priviledged by Law or p^rticular
 grant mayd to this County, that they make Legall Election of
 a Sargiant Major for comāding of y^e Militia of the sd County
 In such convenient season, that yr voats may bee p^rsented
 at the next Court of Assotiatz to bee held In this County,
 y^r to bee opened & y^e Election Cleared & do hereby appoynt
 & Impoure the sd. Court to give the oath by Law provided In
 that Case to y^e p^rson soe Elected & Chozen.

William Hawthorne

Eliazer Lusher

2. These p^rsents testify that wee Arthur Anger & Fran: Smale
 Attorneys for the 2 Townes of Scarborough & Falmouth, to
 Act for them according to then tenour of the sd Letter of
 Attorney at the County Court held at Yorke this 7th day of
 July 1663.

Wee do hereby declare & subscribe in the behalfe of our sd
 Townes & do acknowledge ourselves subject unto & Ingage to
 remaine obedient to the Laws & ordinances of his Magesty,
 as now established under the authority of the Massatusetts
 untill his Magesty otherwise comānd us according as by
 Articles Wee are already Ingaged.

Fran: Smale

Arthur Anger his marke +

3. W^ras severall Complaynts are brought to this Court Occasioned by non payment of publique rates & Leavys formerly & Legally assessed In y^e County. These are y^rfore in his magestys name to order & require all Constables in y^e severall Townes within this County of Yorke, w^r in such arrers rates or Leavys either In whoole or In part yett remaineing ungathered & not receaved y^t such remaind^r bee forthwith Leavied by such men as were then Constables & though y^r tyme bee now expir^d, w^rby all the debts of the County may bee duly pd. by the Treasu^r according to Law & aequity & that henceforth every officer, whither Marshall or Constable to whom Itt shall belong to Leavy publique assezelements or fines do speedily attend y^r duty, that peace & Justice may bee established.

4. For the better establishment of peace in this County Wee do order & In his Magestys name require that If at any tyme any prson w^tsoever within this County of Yorke upon the p^rtence of any power w^tsoever (except Imediately from his Magesty) shall by any manner of meanes goe about & Indeavor contrary to Law & articles of agreement directly or Indirectly to disturbe, Interrupt or any way Molest his Magestys peace, or any officer In the discharge of his lawfull duty, that yⁿ every such offender being app^rhended by lawfull authority, vidzt. from any of the Assotiats of this County, & that hee or they bee safely convayed to the pryson at Boston, there to remaine In safe costody untill lawfull

authority shall call them forth to Legall tryall to give
Accompt of his or there offence or offences.

William Hawthorne

Eleazer Lusher

5. Itt is ordered by this Court that the next Court of
Assotiats hath & shall have power to call over all p^rsentments
& y^rin such p^rsone as have not answered y^r unto already for
y^r delinquency & to p^rceede with them according to Law &
usuall Costome. Mr Jocleyn, Major Shapleigh, Capt. Champ^r-
nowne, & Mr Emerson only to bee excepted.

6. It is hereby ordered that any one of the Assotiats of
this County whom the Townes shall chuse, Joyneing with the
Towne Comissio^{rs} of Wells & Sacoe, & with the Townsmen of
Cape Porpus, shall have full power to keepe a Comission or
Comission Courts y^rin from tyme to tyme as they shall see
cause from y^e Tryall of actions as high as tenn pounds.
And for the Election of Comissio^{rs} In Scarborrough & Falmouth
this yeare, wee determine as followeth, that Falmouth who
have chozen according to Law, that two of them which they have
chozen stand, which is Mr Cleeve & Jos Phippeny & leave the
Towne of Scarborrough to chuze three to bee approved & sworne
as by another order is directed hereafter according to Articles.

Wee by vertue of Comission to us granted by the Generall Court of the Massatusetts, do grant y^t all the Ylands In Cascoe bay lying within the Jurisdiction of the goverment of the sd Massatusetts , within the Lymitts of the breadths of the Townes of the Lynes of the bounds of Falmouth Eastward Into the sd bay, shall belong & hereby are ordered to bee within ye sd Towne & und^r y^e Govern^t thereof, & beare Towne charges, In p^rportion with other Inhabitants y^r saveing the p^rpriety of each p^rson In every of the sd Ylands with Richmans Yland.

Daniell Goodine Constable of Kittery made Complaynt to this Court, of his vexatious trouble & fase Imprysonment by James Wiggin under a p^rtended Authority for w^{ch} the Court allowed the sd. Constable 4=7=0 to bee payd out of Wiggins his fine.

The p^rsentments given in by the Grayne Jury unto the Court houlden at Yorke for this County the 7th of July 63:

Wee p^rsent Ric: Nayson of Kittery for not comeing to the publique meeteing on the Lords day, to heare the word preached for the space of six moenth.

The court fines the offender 40s. for his absence from y^e meeteing & paying 5s. for the officers fees by an admonition is discharged.

Witnesse Nic: Frost. Will Lowe.

Wee p^rsent Nic: Hodgson & his wife for not frequenting of
y^e publique meeteing on the Lords days, to heare the word of
god preached on y^e Lords days, for y^e space of halfe a yeare.

Nic: Hodgson is fined for his offence 40s. & payng the
Officers fees 5s. by an admonition is discharged & 5s. for
his wife.

Wee p^rsent John Heard & his wife & James Heard & his wife
for not frequenting the publique meeteing on ye Lords day to
heare y^e word preached for about halfe a yeare & alsoe for
Interteynement of quakers.

For John Heard & James Heard & y^r wives absenting y^mselves
from the publique meeteing, are fined 5s. each p^rson & for
officers fees 2s.=6d a peece, & for Intertayneing of quakers
40s. In y^e whoole 3=10=0

Wee p^rsent Abra: Conly for not comeing unto the publique
meeeting on the Lords days for the space of halfe a yeare.
Abraham Conley owned his offence before the Grayne Jury,
upon his first conviction is fined 5s. & payng the officers
fees is discharged.

Wee p^rsent William Hilton Constable of Kittery for teareing
of a spetiall warrant sent by the secretary from Boston to
Kittery for sending a Deputy to the generall Court.

Witness Nic: Frost. Thomas Withers.

Wee p^rsent Mr Robert Cutt for takeing Tymber from Tho:Withers by force & giveing threatening words saying if the said Withers had resisted him, hee would have taken him & bound him to a tree or sent him home bound.

Wee p^rsent Capt Francis Champrnowne, Mr Henery Jocleyn Mr Robert Jordan & Mr Nic: Shapleigh for acting aganst this authority Wee are under & soe renoving the authority of the Massatusetts useing meanes for the subvirting thereof under p'tence of a sufficient power from Esqr Gorges to take off y^e people which is manifest to the contrary.

Wee p^rsent Jeremiah Sheeres for Idlenesse & walking up & downe In the neglect of his calling
The offend^r appeared In court upon an admonition payng the officers fees is discharged.

Witnesses Tho: Withers. Job Allcocke.

Wee p^rsent Michaell Tomsin & his wife for not frequenting of the publique meeteing on y^e Lords days, to heare the word of god preached aboute halfe a yeare.

For Miles Tomson his absenting himselfe from the publique Meeteing & his wife, is fined Tenn shillings & the officers fees five shillings.

Witnesses Dan^{ll} Goodwin. Will: Lowe.

Wee p^rsent Mr Nic: Shapleigh, John Shapleigh, John Symons, Michael Tomson, John Heard, James Heard, Christopher Ramacke, Robert Wadleigh, all which p^rsons have neglected to make y^r appearances after due notice given for y^e Election of officers, which according to y^r Ingagements they are bound.

Witnesses Tho: Withers, Nic: Frost.

Wee p^rsent Mr Nic: Shapleigh for the neglect of his office In not comanding the Military officers to Trayne In the Towne of Kittery according to Law. Witnesses Will: Lowe.

Nic: Frost.

Wee p^rsent Mr Tho: Booth for vaine sweareing & slandering the Countery by saying they were a company of hypocriticall Roges they feared neither god nor y^e king with other uncivill speeches
Witnesses- Archabell Leamon George Gray. Arther Dinell.

This court considering Mr Booths offences fineth him five pounds & further the sd Booth Ingageth himselfe In a bond of Tenn pounds to bee of good behavior towards all p^rsons espetially those y^t are authority untill the next County Court payng y^e officers fees being 5s. is discharged

Wee p^rsent Thomas Spencer & his wife for neglecting to come to the publique meeteing on the Lords day to heare the word p^reached, for about the space of 3 moenths.

The Court finds the offender 20s. & five shillings for his wife & 10s for y^e officers fees. Witnessse James Emery.

Will: Lowe.

Wee p^rsent George Ingerson of Falmouth for neglecting his duty In not exercizing the Military souldgers for one yeare & an halfe tyme. Geo: Ingerson discharged by the County Court. Witnesse Geo: Cleeve Joseph Phippen.

Wee p^rsent Mr Robert Cutt for makeing a fence In y^e ould marked way from Mr Withers his----- to Spruse Cricke.
Witnese Tho: Withers Joⁿ Dyamont.

Wee p^rsent Ester Hodgesden for haveing of a bastard & neglecting the publique meeteing on the Lords day, to heare y^e word preached about halfe a yeare.-

Nicho: Frost. Will Lowe.

Wee p^rsent Mr Fran: Hooke who upon the Lords day after Mr Fletcher had exorted the people to bee earnest In prayer to the Lord to direct them In respect they were under 2 Clāyes of Goverment, the sd. Hooke starts up & answers Mr Fletcher, hee neede not make such a pamble, for wee were under Esq^r. Gorges authority & the sd. Mr Hooke doth act by his authority, granting warrants, somonses & takeing depositions, & heareing causes.- Witnesse Robert Booth. Free Norton.

Wee p^rsent Richd. Hitchcocke for neglecting his office In not commanding the souldgers to y^r due exercize according to Law for the space of two yeares.

Robert Booth. Free Norton.

Wee p^rsent the Freemen of Sacoe, Mr Williams, Ric: Hitchcocke, Ralph Trustrum, Hene: Waddocke, James Gibbines, Nicho: Edgecome, Edw: Sanders, John Smyth, Ric: Cumines, Tho: Rogers, Mr John Bonighton & Roger Hill for y^e neglect In not submitting to such comands as have beene required In the due observing of such orders as by oath as freemen they have bound themselves unto. Discharged by the Court order.=
proved by the returne of the warrant.

Wee p^rsent James Wiggin for Molesting the Marshall of Yorke shyre Nath^{ll} Maysterson & Daniell Gooding Constable of Kittery und^r the p'tence of Esq^r Gorges authority & would have Carried them to pryson, had not y^r giveing In security p'vented It.

Witnesse Edward Rishworth. John Twisden.

Wee p^rsent James Wiggin for pulling downe a warrant putt up by the Constable of Kittery to give notice to the people w^rin they were required to yeild subjection to the authority of the Massatusetts. The warrant being putt up at Mis Michells.

Witnesses- Tho: Withes. John Andrews.

Wee p^rsent James Wiggin, who being at Wells about May last was Twelve Moenth, being asked by Goody Greene whither sd. Wiggin would carry in a dish of meate to the bay Magestrates, hee answered, by god, if it were poyzen hee would carry it to them.

Witnesses Ric: Abbutt. John Andrews.

Wee p^rsent James Wiggin for Contempt of this authority wee are under, & further sayng that these were none of his magistrates nor never should bee, being spoaken wⁿ hee was app^rhended by the Marshall.

Witnesses Leeft. Frost. Jonathan Hamond.

James Wiggin late Marshall under the Comissio^{rs} by the pretended power of Esq^r Gorges, appeareing before the County Court houlden at Yorke & being y^r convicted of severall misdeameanurs & offences by the p^rsentment of the Gra^ye Jury. The Court declareth that for all his Actings according to order given him by the aforesd power, whilst It was In being w^rin hee acted civilly In a peaceable manner, the Court chargeth him not with any offence, but for those his severall misdemeanurs hee was sentenced as followeth.

The Court considering the plea made by James Wiggin concerning his prsentments, do adjudge the sd. Wiggin to have 15 stripes & to give in security for his good behavior In 20 £ bond untill the next County Court.

James Wiggin is acquitted from his bond of good behavior of 20 £. Afterwards upon the submission of the sd Wiggin the Court altered his sentence to a fine of tenn pounds to bee pd within one Moenth for p^rformance w^rof James Wiggin & Richd: Whitte are Ingaged In a bond of Twenty pounds.

Wee prsent the Towne of Scarborrough for disobeyng the warrant
w^{ch} was lately to them directed for chuseing of officers to
serve upon the Countrey occasions at this Court Contrary to
y^r oaths. Their non appearance manifested the treuth hereof.
Discharged by the County Court.

Witnesse Robert Booth.

Wee p^rsent Capt Fran: Raynes for neglecting his duty In
Military discipline, haveing not exercized his Company this
yeare & an halfe being a breach of Law.-

Witnesse Mathew Austine. Job. Allcocke.

Wee p^rsent Capt. Raynes, Leeft. DAVISSE, Mr Nic: Davis,
Willia: Moore, Samson Anger, Phillip Addams, & Phillip Hatch,
for neglect of y^r duties to which they were bound by oath,
for not voateing for Gover: Deputy Gover: Magestrats, &
officers for carrying on of authority amongst us-

Witnesse John Twisden. Mathew Austine.

Capt. Raynes & Leeft DAVISSE have answered y^r prsentments &
upon admonition, payng officers fees are discharged.

Wee p^rsent Fran: Smale, who speakeing of the men y^t came
from Cape Porpus to Sacoe, sayd, should they be ruled by the
Roges that came out of the rockes of Cape Porpus.-

Peter Weare, Isacke Walker. Noe Legall prooffe of this prsent-
ment appeared.

Wee p^rsent Fran: Smale for sayng In open Court that Mr Geo: Cleeve was a trator, & that hee would prove that the sd. Cleeve sayd that y^e King was an Athist, a papest, & a damned wretch In hell, with other uncivill speeches.

Witnesse Tho: Withers Phineas Rider, Free Norton.

Itt was proved In Court that Mr Cleeve soe spake.

Wee p^rsent Mr Robert Jordan, for sayng Mr John Cotton deseased was a lyar & died with a ly in his Mouth, & that hee was gone to hell with a packe of lyes, & the sayd Jordan sayd by y^r power they had they would comand the Gover: of Boston to Assist them, & if any did rehell against y^r power, that they would take them and hang them, or burne y^r houses & further hee sayd that John Cottons bookes were lyes & that hee had found them soe.

Wee p^rsent Mr Robert Jordan for sayng the Gover: of Boston was a Roge & all the rest thereof were Trators & Rebels aganst the King: Witnesse Jonⁿ Ingersall, Anthony Brackett

Wee p^rsent Mr Robert Jordan for sweareing Commanly by the Eternall god. Witnesse George Cleeve. James Rosse

Wee p^rsent Mr Robert Jordan for breach of oath for freedome & fidelity taken unto the Government of the Massatusetts Witnesse George Cleeve, Phineas Rider.- Mr Jordan his actions made manifest y^e treuth of his charge.

Wee p^rsent Mr Robert Jordan for an usuall Lyar & for rayseing
& fomenting lyes- Proved.

Wee p^rsent Mr Fran: Neale for breach of oath of freedome &
fidelity & for practizing aganst the same.

Witnesses George Cleeve, Jos. Phippen.

Mr Neale discharged by the County Court.

Wee p^rsent Tho: Stamford for a Coman swearer & a drunkard-
The offender fined for sweareing & drunkenesse 20s. payng
ye officers fees by an Admonition is discharged.

George Cleeve. Jo^s Phippen

Wee p^rsent Tho: Stamford for the breach of his oath of free-
dome & fidelity, discharged p^r y^e County Court.

Geo: Cleeve, pheneas Rider & Jo^s Phippen, Witnesses.

Wee p^rsent Fran: Smale for a swearer & breach of oath & for
plotting the Govermt here established.

Discharged by the County Court-

Witnesses Geo: Cleeve, Joseph Rhippeny.

Wee p^rsent Fran: Smale for a coman Lyar & a Coman drunkeard

Witnesses George Cleeve, Jo^s Phippeny

In reference to those p^rsentments wee find by the subscription
of severall hands, that the greatest matters of offence

Charged against Fran: Smale, stand dubious.

The Court for his drunkenesse fines him 10s. payng 5s. the
officers fees with an Admonition is discharged.

Wee p^rsent Larence DAVISSE for rayleing at y^e Constable & for sweareing, & sayng the Constable was a Lyar.

DAVISSE fined for his offences 10s. & with an Admonition payng the officers is discharged.

Witnesses Geo: Cleeve, Jo^s Phippen.

Wee p^rsent Robert Corbine for makeing of an uproare In the meeteing on the Lords day In Cascoe & for breach of oath to this Goverment & sayng hee would breake ye hedge of Govern^t With an Admonition y^e offend^r payng the officers fees 5s. is discharged. Witnessse Geo: Cleeve, Jos. Phippen.

Wee prsent Ric: Whitte of Yorke for being very farr gone In drinke & for sweareing & breach of y^e peace, In strikeing Phillip Hatch Constable of Yorke 3 Tymes & for sweareing severall tymes by god, & further sayd hee would breake the bones of the sd. Hatch.

Witnesses Willia: Bartlett, Arther Beale.

Ric: Whitte fined for his prsentment Three pounds five shillings & payng y^e officers fees is discharged.

Wee p^rsentment Mr Joseph Emerson for telling of a ly-

Witnesses- Capt Raynes, Richd: Bankes.

Wee p^rsent Mr Jo^s Emerson for telling of a Lie-

Tho: Curtis Hene: Sayword.

Wee p^rsentment Mr Jo^s Emerson for speakeing falsely-

Witnesses Ric: Whitte, Frances Whitte.

Wee p^rsent Mr Tho: Withers for dep^rting from y^e grayne Jury
without Legall dismission. Witenesse ye Graye Jury.

The names of the Grayne Jurie.

Mr Peter Weare

John Andrews

John Twisden

Mr Will: Symonds

Mathew Austine

Sam^{ll} Austine

Job. Allcocke

Robert Booth

Nic: Frost

Phineas Rider

Tho: Withers

Free: Norton.

A True Inventory of the estate, vidzt. of the
goods houseing, lands, cattle & chattles,
taken & apprized by a true valewation accord-
ing to the best of o^r Judgm^t of Mr Abra:
Prebles lately deseased, by us whose names
are here underwritten this 30:d: Mrch: 63:

Im ^{ps} his weareing apparell shooes & stockings att	5= 7=0
" bedding & bed steads all att	9=15=0
" to a cabbine & bedding in y ^e chamber	5= 0=0
" Chests & other small things	2= 5=0
" . 2 peyre of bandeleres- 1 warmeing pan & an)	

	ould Lanthorne all att)	0=11=0
"	5 sheetes, one sword & a shott bag	2=16=0
"	4 Hodgeds, one Tubb & a Troffe	0=15=0
"	for saws & severall workeing Towles	2=12=0
"	for Syths & takeling att	0=10=0
"	one Small Wheele & 6 baggs	0=10=0
"	Tibbs & small things	1= 3=0
"	2 wheeles, one Cradle, books, payls	2=10=0
"	Tables, Chayrs & stooles In the Inner Rowne)	
	2 ould brasse Kettles & one skellett)	0=15=0
"	2 Iron Potts one Kettle, pott Hookes &)	
	severall other thinges)	2= 1=6
"	Pewter & a Tyning pann at	0=18=6
"	2 fyre locke gunns at	1=15=0
"	one fryng pann & a Hamer att	0= 9=0
"	6 dishes & spoones, one White porringer &)	
	2 platters)	0= 9= 0
"	beetle Rings, 4 wedges, one cheese presse)	
	& other Iron things)	1= 6= 6

		4 1= 8= 6
"	1 Heyre Cloath	1=10=0
"	2 Troffs, 1 grynde stone & other things)	
	in the barne)	2= 5=0
"	2 Yoakes, one chāye, coppes & Yoake Tyers	0=17=6

" 1 cart, one peyre of Wheeles, 2 sleads	2= 0=0
" 2 plows with y ^r Irons, 2 pitchforks	1= 13=0
" In Gynger	1= 5=0
" 1 Conow, 1/4 part of 4 Conows att	1= 18=0
" for his dwelling house with other out houses all att	65= 0=0
" Marshes fresh and sault att	36= 0=0
a small peece of Meddow bought of Ryce Howell	4= 0=0
" 2 lotts being 40 acers lyng at y ^e sea side	15= 0=0
" another lott at y ^e sea side exchanged with) Far: Allcocke)	10= 0=0

	138= 8=6
" 20 acers of land next Hene: Saywords	5= =
" 10 acers of land given p. Mr Godfrey) Aded to his home lotts)	5= =
" 1 p ^r cell of Woll. 20s. p ^r cell of sheepe 6 h	7= =
" 4 Oxen 36 h half of y ^e cattle to y ^e halfes 30s	37= 10=
" 2 yearelings & a calfe 4 h= 3 cows 14 h.	18= =
" 3 stears & one heffer 10 ^t tenn swine) small & great-5 h= 12s.)	15= 12=
" 18 bushlls of barley & Mault att	4= 10=
" 45 bushs of Indean Corne att	9= =
" 7 bush ^s of Wheate at 35s- 8 bushs peas 32s.	3= 7=
" = Bushells of Oates at 5s Potke & beife 3 h	3= 5=

	108= 4=0

As witnesse our hands

Edw: Rishworth

Richd: Bankes

Tho: Curtis.

This is a true Inventory of all the goods & Lands given in to the apprizers by Judeth Preble, the wife of Mr Abra: Preble deseased, as shee Attests upon her oath to the best of her knowledge. Taken by mee in court this 12th of July 63:

p^r Edward Rishworth Re: Cor:

This Indenture made the 7th of Octob^r 62: betweene Francis Littlefeild Senior of Wells on y^e one part & Edw: Littlefeild of Cape Porpus one the other part. Witnesseth that that y^e sd. Edw: Littlefeild doth hereby p^rmise covenant & grant to & with the sd. Fran: Littlefeild In the behalfe of himselfe & wife Rebecca Littlefeild, from the day of the date hereof, to serve him for the Tearme of Twelve yeares in such service & Imployment as the sd. Fran: Littlefeild or his wife shall Imploy him in according to the Costome of the Countery. In Consideration w^rof the sd. Fran: Littlefeild doth hereby covenant & grant to & with the sd. Edw: Littlefeild to mantayne him as his owne sun In meate, drinke, lodeging & apparell dureing the Tearme aforesd. & all other necessarys, & at the expiration y^rof, to give him double apparell & tenn pounds besides.

In witness w^r of the ptys. above mentioned to these
 Indentures have Interchangeably sett two y^r hands & seales
 y^e day & yeare above written. The marke of Edward
 Sealed & delivd In y^e Littlefeild ✓
 prsence of us Mary Littlefeild
 The marke of John Crosse I

Geo: Pearson.

Mary Littlefeild owned her free consent to this writeing
 In the p^rsence of the court of Assotiats at Wells Octobr 3:
 63: at that tyme wⁿ her sun Edw: Littlefeild bound himselfe,
 onely shee forgott to sett two her hand.

George Pearson attesteth upon his oath that Mary Littlefeild
 gave her free consent y^t her sun Edward should serve his
 uncle Fran: Littlefeild senio^r 12 yeares according to this
 Indenture. taken upoⁿ oath this 2lth of July: 63: before mee
 Edw: Rishworth assotiate.

Vera Copia, transcribed out of the originall & y^r with compared
 this 5th of October 63:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Att a Court houlden at Yorke for y^e County
 of Yorke, on the first Tuesday In July 1664:
 p. the Worship^{full} Daniell Gookine Magestrat,
 & by Edw: Rishworth William Phillips, Geo:
 Munjoy. Ezekell Knights, & Roger Playstead
 Assotiats for y^e said County.

Tho: Doughty is Plantiffe Contra Ensigne John Barrett,
 defendant. In an Action of the Case for a debt due to him by
 bill to y^e valew of 21=9=0. & costs of Court 26s. execution
 granted, 7=July: 64: The Jury finds for the plantiffe his
 bill being 21=9=0 and costs of Court.

John Tynny is plantiffe against Michael Maddiver defend^t
 In an Action of trespasse upon the case, for teareing downe
 his fence. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 50s. damage &
 Costs of Court, being 18s. w^{ch} bill of Charge the defendant
 brought In. The Court accepts not of this verditt:
 The Security Continewed unto the next Court of Assotiats.

William Rogers is Plantiffe In an Action of appeale from y^e
 Court of Assotiats In September last. Contra Tho: Draughton
 defendant. The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe Costs of Court &
 the former verditt to bee of none effect. The Court refuseth
 to Accept of this verditt. *Note This case See if Draughton was a killing*

Mr John Payne is plantiffe In an Action of debt due by booke
 Contra William Crawley defendant. A nonsuite granted against

plantiffe. The defendant allowed Costs of Court 24s.

Mr John Payne is plantiffe In an Action of debt due by booke
aganst Gabriell Grubb & Ric: Cummins defend^{ts}.

A nonsuite granted the plantiffe.

Willia: Seely is plantiffe for a debt due by bill Contra
William Crawley defendant. The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe
his bill of 6 £. due in spetie. and Costs of Court 25s.

Execution granted July 7: 64:

John Budisect is plantiffe In an Action of Slander against
Joⁿ Mayer defendant.

A nonsuite granted aganst the plantiffe. Costs granted the
defendant 12s.

Fran: Smale is plantiffe In an Action of Slander Contra Jo^s
Phippeny defend^t.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe 1=17=6.

William Smyth is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for debt.
Contra Ambrose Boaden Junior defendant. The Jury finds for
the plantiffe 16=1=9- & Costs of Court 1=11=6.

Mr Fran: Hooke is plantiffe In an Action of the Case.

Contra John Sargeant defendant. The defendant appears not.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe his boate & her appurtenances
& Costs of Court 1=4=6.

William Rogers is plantiffe In an Action of the Case Contra
Tho: Draghton defendant. *Note this*

The p'ty p^rtended to be slandered being deseased, y^e Action
falleth.

William Rogers is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
Contra Tho: Draughton defendant, for vilifying the plantiffes
wife. The p'ty prtended to be slandered being deseased the
Court Adjudged that y^e Action falleth, y^r being none capable
to answer: *Note this*

Mr John Payne is plantiffe upon a replevine for takeing away
a shallop, against Robert Corbine defend^t. The plantiffe
appeared in Court to p^rsecute his replevine but noe p^rson or
sumons appeared to bee legally given to any to respond to the
action. The Court grants a nonsuite against the plant:
& Costs of Court.

Joseph Phippen is plantiffe In an action of the Case, Contra
Fran: Smale defendant. The Jury finds for the plantiffe,
17 L. & Costs of Court. l=18=0.

Mr John Payne is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, against
Geo: Munjoy defendant. The Jury finds for the defendant
Costs of Court l=3=0.

Joseph Phippen is plantive In an Action of appeale from the
last Commission Court of the towns of Falmouth & Scarborough.

Contra Fran: Smale defend^t The Jury finds for the plantiffe
If the oaths of Mr Cleeve & Jo^s Phippen bee legall, if other-
wise for y^e defendant. The Court Adjudgeth Mr Cleeves & Jo^s
Phippens oaths to bee Legall, evidence, & gives the plantiffe
Costs of Court, 23=

George Ingersall is plantiffe In an Action of Appeale from
y^e last Commission Court of Falmouth & Scarborough, Contra
Mr Robert Jordan defend^t The Jury finds for the defendant
Costs of Court & y^e form^r Judgm^t good.

Sylvester Stover is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for
hunting & beateing his Cattle Contra Jere: Sheeres defendant.
The Jury finds this Case not triable In this Court.

John Billine is plantiffe In an Action of the Case against
Ryce Tommasse defendand. for detayneing his Meddow.
The Jury finds for the plantiffe, the Marsh according to ye
grant & Costs of Court, 24s.

John Billine is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for strike-
ing & Cutting of him. Contra Geo: Palmer, defendant.
The Jury finds for the plantiffe five pounds for y^e losse of
his tyme & abuse, Leaving the defendant to pay for the cure,
& Costs of Court 1=9=0.

The Court determines that Geo: Palmer shall pay unto Joⁿ
Andrews five pounds for y^e cure of John Billine.
Execution granted September 6: 64:

Mr Geo: Cleeve is plantiffe In an Action of the Case upon a review against Mr Robert Jordan defendant.

Neither plantiffe nor defendant appeareing, y^e Action falleth

John Phillips is plantiffe, Contra Tho: Stamford defend^t

for wrongfully takeing away of his goods.

Neither plantiffe nor defend^t appeareing y^e Action falleth.

Ensigne John Barrett is plantiffe Contra Tho: Doughty defend^t

In an Action of Case for breach of Covenant.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=10= 3.& Costs of Court.

1=8=1 Execution granted July9: 64:

Mr Robert Jordan is plant. In an Action of appeale Contra from y^e last Commission Court houlden at Falmouth 24: Novem^b 63: Contra Capt. Will: Phillips defendt. The Jury finds for y^e defend^t Costs of Court & y^e former Judgm^t to stand good.

The Court accepts not y^e verditt:

Mr Robert Jordan is plantiffe In an Action of appeale for a Commission Court houlden at Scarborough.

Contra Hene: Williams defendant.

The Jury finds for the defend^t Costs of Court & the former Judgm^t to stand good. =1=6=0.

Mr Robert Jordan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case of Interruption & Intrution. Contra Jo^s Phippen, defend^t.- withdrawne. Costs of Court granted the defendant 1=4=4.

Mr Robert Jordan is plantiffe Contra Mr Geo: Cleeve defend^t
 In an Action of the Case for unjustly detayeing of a sow.
 The Court grants y^e defend^t 1s Costs 18s.= withdrawne.

Mr Robert Jordan is plantiffe in an Action of the Case, for
 unjustly detayeing 3 cows. Contra John Phillips defendt.
 The defendtant hath his Costs granted him, 18s.= withdrawne.

Mr Robert Jordan i s plantiffe In an Action of the Case
 Contra John Wallis defend^t The defend^t hath Costs of Court
 granted him, 1=2=4.

Capt. Bryan Pendleton is plantiffe Contra Tho: Rogers defend^t
 A nonsuite granted aganst the plantiffe & Costs of Court
 16s.= 6d. No date appeareing wⁿ the Attachm^t was served.

Mr Edw: Downes is plantiffe In an Action of debt Contra Robert
 Wadleigh defend^t to the valew of 12 £.

A Judgm^t of 12 £. In fish according to his bill to bee pd.
 acknowledged by the defend^t & Costs of Court 19s.

Mr Downes is plantiffe In an Action of debt to y^e valew of
 20£. aganst Robert Wadleigh defendant.

A Judgm^t of 20 £. acknowledged by y^e defend^t to bee pd. to
 the plantiffe In good M^rchandable & refuge fish & Costs of
 Court. 19s.=0

Allowed John Phillips for an Action w^rin hee was Attached & not
 Entered against him by Mr Robert Jordan 18s. charges.

Payton Cooke allowed for his charges aganst Mr Jordan, who
Attached & p^rsecuted noe Action aganst the defend^t 18s = 0d.

The Inventory of the goods & Chattells of Nicho: Bully deseased
about the first of 1664: as followeth:

Imp ^s his purse & apparell praysed to	7= 18=6
" all things in the parler praysed to	4= 4=0
" all things in the Kitchen praysed att	4= 18=0
" all in the Champer praysed att	8= 5=0
" Iron ware praysed to	0= 7=0
" 6 swine small & great	7= 15=0
" A dwelling house, Improved Land &) Meddow In present possession praysd) to	60= 0=0
" In the hands of Robert Temple for a) peyre of oxen form ^r ly bought praysed att)	15= 0=0
" a steare bullocke att	5= 10=0

Dated June: 29: 1664:

113= 17=6

In p^rsence of

John Davesse

Robert Booth

Ric: Randall

Clarke of y^e writts

Praysers.

A True Coppy of this Inventory above written, transcribed out
of the originall & y^rwith compared this 11th July: 61:

Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Letters of Administration granted Ellnir Booth shee giving good security in a bond of two hundred pound to give a true Accop^t. of the estate to y^e next County Court.

Pr.sentments given in by the Grayne Jury at a Court houlden for the County of Yorke July 5th 1664.

Wee p^rsent George Garland for not comeing to y^e publique meeteing on the Lords day. Witnesses William Shelden. Andrew Browne.

Garland not appeareing according to his promise, Mr Munjoy is appoynted to convict & punish him according to law or bind him over to y^e next Court of Assotiats if hee see cause.

Wee p^rsent Mr Hene: Watts for not comeing to the publique meeteing on y^e Lords day.

Hene: Watts not appeareing according to order & his owne promise, The Court appoynts Mr Munjoy to convict & punish him according to law, or to bind him over unto the next Court of Assotiats. Witnesses William Shelden. Andrew Browne.

Wee p^rsent James Michemore for refuseing to assist the Constable In the execution of his office. Saying that hee was a fool that would. Witnesse. Will Shelden. Constable.

Michemore is to bee calld to Accompt by Mr Munjoy & by him to bee convicted & punished, or bound over unto the next Court of Assotiats.

Wee p^rsent Jeremiah Sheeres for revileing Mr Rishworth with many evill Tearmes, saying that hee was going to the Eastward to delude y^e people & to speake treason against the King.

Witnesse Morgan Howell.

Jere: Sheere not to be found by the Constable is to bee found over to answeare the breach of his good behavior & y^r p^rsentments In a bond of 20 £. unto the next Court of Assotiatz to bee houlden for this County.

Wee p^rsent Jere Sheeres for not coming to ye publique meeteing for many Lords days together. Witnesse Joⁿ Allcocke

Ric: Bankes.

Wee p^rsent Tho: Crawley for Coman swereing & curseing and for a Comman Drunkard.--Witnesses Leeft. Frost. Abra: Conley, Adrian Fry, Elizabeth Conley.

Wee p^rsent Tho: Crawley for not frequenting the publique meeteing on the Lords day, and for Inticeing others to drinke & bee drunke att his house on y^e sabboth day.

Thomas Crawley being convicted for his severall Offences by sufficient testimony, the Court doth Adjudge him an Incorragible p^rson, and for his notorious offences, do sentence him to bee sevearely Whipped, by haveing 30 strips to bee layd upon his bare Skine, & to pay charges of Court, being 15s.a

This punishment of 30 stripes was Inflicted upon the sd.

Crawley In p^rsence of y^e Court July 9: 64: by John Parker pryson keeper of the sd. County.

Severall of those p^rsons here p'sented, came to y^r Tryall
at the Court of Assotiats houlden at Sacoe Septem^{br} 13: 64:

Wee p^rsent Peter Grant & Joane Grant the wife of James Grant,
deseased, for liveing in one house togeather, hee owneing of
her as his wife. & they not being married.

Wr^{as} Itt appeares by Peter Grants acknowledgment of his keepeing
Company with Joane Grant In soe familiar a manner as If they
had beene lawfully married, w^{ch} they never were nor could bee,
because the ___ Grant's wife is yett alive for anything y^t is
knowⁿ to y^e contrary, & the sd. Joane Grant being noww big
with Child, It is ordered by the Court as followeth.

In reference to Peter Grant p^rsentment for his liveing with
Joane Grant a Widdow, Incontinently, being by his owne acknow-
ledgment never lawfully married to her, & shee being by him
with Child as not denyd, It is ordered that the sd Peter
Grant for his offence herein shall either pay tenn pounds In
to y^e Treasury, or to have tenn lashes given him on the bare
skine. Peter Grant appeales from this sentence to the next
Court houlden for this County. Peter Grant and Tho: Doughty
do Ingage y^mselves In a bond of 20 £. that ye sd. Grant shall
p^rsecute his appeale to the next County Court, & the sd. Grant
and Dought do Ingage In a bond of 20 £.that further Peter
Grant shall take meete care to mantayne y^e Child of y^e sd.
Joane Grant soe soone as shee is delivered.

Witnesse Richard Abbutt.

Att a Court of Assotiats Septem^{br} 13: 1664^y

Itt is further ordered by this Court, for p^rventing any further evill betweene the sd. Peter and Joane Grant, by there frequent unlawfull Comeing togeather, that hereby ther shall bee and is an Act of Seperation made betweene them after publication w^r/of, if they shall bee at any tyme found frequently or unseasonably togeather, & that It do Legally appeare, each p^rson shall either forfitt tenn pounds to y^e County Treasury or bee lyable to such other Censure as the Law in such Cases doth p^rvide.

Wee p^rsent John Pearce and Peter Edge for assaulting Roger Towesend on the sabboth day as hee was comeing home from meeteing, & beateing of him, as appeareth by the bruses of his body, & further appeares by y^r owne Confession to Capt Fran: Raynes & John Puddington.

Wee p^rsent Mis Saraih Michell for selling of wine & beare by retayle without Lycence.

Forasmuch as Itt doth not appeare to this Court by any Legall returne of the Constable, that either the sumons or Attachment were Legally served upon her, It is yrfore ordered that shee shall bee Legally attached to y^e next Court of Assotiats & an order to passe out in the meane tyme, y^t shee do not p^rsist & still goe on to sell wine & Lyquors without Lycence, being Contrary to Law, upon the perill that will Insew.

Wee p^rsent the Countrey highway betweene Yorke & Kittery.
The Court agreeth that an order bee made upon the poenulty of
Tenn pounds, that y^e sd. highway bee made fitt for passage
by the Townes of Yorke & Kittery betwene this tyme & the
next County Court.

Wee p^rsent the Countrey highway lying betweene Wells and
Newgewanacke.

The Court orders Wells & Newgewanacke, on peonulty of 10 £.
that this highway bee made fitt for passage, & they to make
a sufficient bridge betweene them, betwene this and the next
County Court.

Wee p^rsent James Michimore for telling of a palpable ly.
The Court ordereth Mr Geo: Munjoy to Call Michimore to
Accompt. & to Convict & punish him according to Law.
Witnesses Will: Sheldon. Robert Corbine.

Wee p^rsent Edw: Colcord for sayng y^t Yorke men were a Company
of pittifull Roges & Rascalls. Nameing Mr Rishworth & Capt:
Raynes, & all y^e Assotiats y^t Acted In y^e Case about Jere:
Sheeres his punishment at Wells Court. Testes Natha^{ll}
Maysterson. Robert Wadleigh.

Wee prsent Sylvester Stover for not Comeing to the publique
meeteing on y^e Lords day. Stover Intreateing excuse for his
absence from y^e Court p^r reason of y^e urgency of his Occasions-

Sylvester Stover for his offence is fined 5s. & payng 5s. for the officers fees, & 2s. for the Constable is acquitted.-

Witnesses John Allcocke. Ric: Bankes, Thomas Curtis.

Wee p^rsent Sylvester Stover for carryng burthens of hay on the Sabbath day: Stover for his offence fined 5s. & payng 5s. for y^e officers fees, for y^s offence is acquitted.

Witnesses Mr Weare, John Smith.

Wee p^rsent Willia: Moore for not Comeing to y^e publique meete-
ing on the Sabbath day. Witnesses John Allcocke Tho: Curtis,
Ric: Bankes. William Moore pleadeing excuse for his not
appearance at y^e Court because hee is upon a fishing vioage.
Moore fined for offence 5s. & payng 5s. for ye officers fees
& 2s. to the Constable is acquitted.

July 5: 64: William Hamond foreman. In y^e name of y^e rest.

The names of the Graye Jury.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Mr Will: Hamond | 8. Ric: Bankes |
| 2. Samuell Whelewright | 9. Tho: Curtis |
| 3. Andrew Browe | 10. Morga ^m Howell |
| 4. John Allcocke | 11. Jo ^s . Phippeny |
| 5. Jo ⁿ . Andrews | 12. Robert Corben |
| 6. Willia: Spencer | 13. John Cloyce |
| 7. Ric: Abbutt | |

George Palmer of Kittery being Legally Convicted for breake-
ing of his Magestys peace, wounding John Billine with a Coopers
heading kniffe: Although John Billine have already obtayned
a Judgment aganst the sd. Palmer for damage sustayned for
losse of tyme, & for cureing the wound, yet this Court con-
ceaveth Itt y^r duty, to beare witnesse against this great evill,
& y^rfore do order that Geo: Palmer shall bee severely whipped,
to have 10 stripes, or pay a fine of five pounds, In to the
County Treasury, & hee to stand Comitted untill the order
bee fulfilled. Will: Rogers & Will: Graves stand bound as Ge9:
Palmers suertys, for payment of this five ponds.

Hene: Williams being bound to this Court for Confederacy In
felonious takeing away 2 oxen & a steare belonging to Mr Robert
Jordan, w^{ch} Case being examined, the Court do find y^t y^e oxen
& steare are restored backe to Mr Jordan, & y^r did not appeare
to the Court any fellonious Act or Intent of the sd. Williams,
& y^rfore hee is hereby discharged.

Tho: Littlefeild of Wells, Constable, being here Complayd of
to y^s Court By Mr Geo: Munjoy for letting goe a prysoner
contrary to his place & duty, w^{ch} by the sd. Littlefeild
was owned, for his offence herein was fined three pounds.
Tho: Littlefeild petitioneth to y^e Court for mittigation.

The matter by this Court transferred to y^e Court of Assotiate
for Consideration y^rin, unto whom It is wholly left.

Forasmuch as through former mischareges of James Harmon to-
wards his wife, & p^rsent Complayts of hers severall w^rof hee
cannot deney. *Note this and the following*

This Court judgeth meete to order that ye sd. Harmon do putt
in a bond of 50 £. to bee of good behavior towards all prsons
& espetially towards his wife untill y^e next County Court
or else goe to pryson.

And Sarah the wife of sd. Harmon hath her Lyberty given her
to live either with her Mother, or with James Gibbines, w^r her
husband may goe to her, & y^r to Continew unlesse shee & her
husband can otherwise agree.

Capt: Phillips is left to his Lyberty to take Harmons owne
bond if hee see cause.

Capt: Fran: Raynes & Leeft. John Davesse as Attorneys of Will:

Rogers & Tho: Droughton, do bind y^rselves In a bond of
£. s.

24- 0. In y^r behalfe to Conclude & end all matters of differ-
ence relateing to the Case now in Controversy, betweene Rogers
& Draghton, and if bee see these persons do not agree y^mselves
to Issue y^e same, then they do hereby Ingage to chuse Mr. Roger
Playstead for y^e full Concluding y^rof.

Roger Townesend haveing sworne y^e peace against Joⁿ Pearce senior, Elline Pearce his wife, & Saraih Pearce his daughter, John Pearce senior, & Capt. Fran: Raynes do severally Ingage themselves In a bond of Twenty pounds each p^rson that y^e sd. John Pearce senior, Elline Pearce his wife & Saraih his daughter, shall keepe his Magestys peace towards all p^rsons, espetially towards Rog^r Townesend, to the next County Court, unlesse the next Court of Assotiate see cause to discharge ym.

Itt is ordered that Mr. Edw: Rishworth shall take the best care hee can to agree with Nicho: Coole about keepeing y^e ferry over Cape Porpus River

An Agreement made by Edw: Rishworth with Nicho:
Coole as ordered by y^e Court In Attendance y^r unto.

July 13= 1664:

That the sd. Nic: Coole hath liberty to keepe a ferry over Cape Porpus River, for y^e full Tearme of 7 years from y^e date hereof. For setting over every single p^rson or stranger that passeth hee shall six peence a tyme, & If more then one 4 d. for every person, & the same price hee shall have for horses, if they swime, & for every Townesman of Wells y^t passeth over the sd. River, hee shall have 3d. for each p^rson & the same for horses, upon these Conditions following.

That the sd. Nic: Coole shall make a way from his owne house towards the sea side into the roade goeing to y^e eastward.

2ly hee shall provide a good Conow & carry over p^rsons & for-
 with to apply himselfe to make bridges 2 or 3 w^t are needfull
 for convenient passage of horse & man from the sd. Nic: Coole
 owne house over those Cricks lyng in the way betweene the place
 w^r hee setts over people at Cape Porpus river & the little
 River. For Nicho: Coole his helpe to make the sd. bridges,
 the Towne of Wells do Ingage to allow the sd. Nicho: Coole
 a Man 3 days one dayes worke yearly, to helpe to keepe the sd.
 bridges inrepayre, untill y^e Tearme of 7 yeares bee expired.

Assotiats chozen for y^e County of Yorke for this yeare Insewing.

	(	Edw: Rishworth
	(
	(	Capt. Will: Phillips
	(
Assotiats	(	Mr Geo: Munjoy
	(
	(	Mr Ezekell Knightt
	(
	(	Mr Roger Playstead.

	(	Mr Jo ^s Bowles
	(
Comissio ^{rs} for Wells-	(	Will: Hamond
	(
	(	Samnell Austine

Mr Jo^s. Bowles chozen Clarke of y^e writts for Wells.

Thomas Mills, Constable of Wells.

	(	Mr. Tho: Withers
	(
	(	Mr Robert Cutt
	(
Comissio ^{rs} for the Towne of Kittery.	(	Mr. John Wincoll
	(
	(	Leeft. Charles Frost.

Digory Jefferys & James Warrine, Constables of Kittery.

	(Edw: Rishworth.)	
	(Mr Edw: Johnson.)	
For Yorke	(Mr Peter Weare.)	Commissio ^{rs}
	(Capt. Raynes added.)	

Hene: Sayword. Constable of Yorke, his oath given p. Edw: Rishworth.

	(Hene: Waddock)
Commissio ^{rs} for the Towne of Sacoe	(Capt: Willia ^u Phillips)
	(Robert Booth)

Robert Booth, Clarke of the writts. Nicho: Bully Constable.

	(Hene: Jocleyn Esq ^r)
Commissioners for the Townes	(Mr Geo: Munjoy)
of Scarborrough & Falmouth	(Mr Ric: Foxwell)
	(Mr Fran: Neale.)

Mr Hene: Watts chozen Comissio^r by y^e Townes, p^r y^e Court not allowed.

Christopher Collines for Scarborrg^h. Constable.

Anthony Brackett for Falmouth Constable.

The names of the Jury of Tryalls.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Mr Robert Cutt | 7. Will: Scadlocke |
| 2. Mr Will: Symonds | 8. Fran: Littlefeild senior |
| 3. Robert Booth | 9. Benja. Mathews |
| 4. James Emery | 10. Nic: DAVISSE |
| 5. Will: Ellkine | 11. Rob ^t . Knight |
| 6. Sam ^{ll} : Oakeman | 12. Phillip Hatch |

John Symones chozen Juryman for Kittery, but appeared not at this Court.

The Assotiats of this County appoynted In y^r respective places to give there Comissio^{rs} Constables, & other officers of the severall Townes y^r oaths, who have not already taken y^r oaths In Court.

Orders made by this Court to bee published to y^e severall Townes July 5: 64:

1- It is ordered by this Court that y^e next Court of Assotiats hath & shall have power to call over all p^rsentments & y^rin such p^rsons as have not answered already y^r unto, for y^r delinquency & to p^rceede with them according to Law, after y^e usuall manner & Costome of the Countrey In such Cases provided.

2. W^r/as this Court finds by experience that y^e late comeing in of y^e Constables, Jurymen & other officers, on y^e first day of y^e Court, doth not onely obstruct p^rsent p^rsecution In matters, & Inflame Charges by unnecessary delays, but doth much onstruct the expediting of business for y^e tyme following. It is therefore ordered by this Court that y^e Constables of the respective Townes shall make retorne of y^e severall warrants, & ye p^rsonall appearances at y^e place appoynted for the same, on every first morning at or before eight of y^e Clocke on y^e same forenoon the Court begins,

or for every such neglect, the sd. Constable. Juryman, or other officers being defective y^r/in shall forfeit 10s. each p^rson to the County Treasury.

3. In reference to a convenient way for y^e more Constant & safe passage of Travellers over y^t River Called the Little river adjoyning to the great Swampe lyng In y^e Coman Roade betweene Wells and Newgewanacke.

It is ordered by this Court that y^r bee a sufficient bridge made for horse & foote, for y^e safe, easy, & Constant passage of travellers over the aforesd River, by the Townes of Wells & Newgewanacke, otherwise called Unity, which bridge p. the Townes aforesd. is to bee done & finished betweene this & the last of May next Insewing or upon either places defitieny therein, they are hereby Injoynd for there Neglects to pay tenn pounds In to y^e County Treasury.

4. That y^r may bee a more convenient way for the passage of Travellers betweene Yorke & Kittery from Yorke to Yorke bridge & from thence to Kittery.

It is ordered by this Court, that y^e Towne of Yorke shall mend & repayre theire highways, & make y^m fitt for travelling from y^e sayd Towne to the bridge, & for thence the sd. Towne of Yorke shall either joyne with Kittery to mend y^t now Roade, the Coman way through the Swamps, or to make a new way above those Swamps to Sturgeon Cricke, for y^e ease & safety

In travelling, which ways aforesd. are to bee done & finished betweene this & the last of May next: or either Towne being defitient y^r/in shall bee lyable ___ 10 £. in to the Treasury of y^e County.

5. It is ordered y^t Nicho: Coole of Wells, hath lyberty to keepe the Ferry o^ver Cape Porpus River, for y^e Tearme of seaven Yeares, hee providing a Conow & makeing bridges for conveniency of passage & travelling, as upon record is mentioned, for which hee is to have 6d. for every single p^rson that passeth over, & 4d. a peece If more, & 3d. for every Townesman, & the like some 6d. a peece for horses if they swime.

Robert Wadleigh, upon the Towne of Kitterys approbation, & his owne request to this Court, for the renewing of his Lycence to keepe y^e ordinary another yeare: A Lycence is granted him, upon the like motion y^e Court granteth Fran: Littlefeild of Wells Senior, the same liberty of haveing a Lycence.

Leeft. Davesse of Yorke hath Lyberty granted him to renew his Lycence.

W^r/as Complayts are made to & by the Graye Jury In the behalfe of the Countrey, against Mis Saraih Michell for selling wine & beare without Lycence contrary to Law.

It is y^rfore ordered by this Court, that y^e aforesd Saraih Michell is henceforth discharged from selling any more wine or

Lyquors, without Lycence contrary to law, & is further required to make her p'sonall appearance at y^e next Court of Assotiate to answeere for her default for the tyme past In transgressing the Law In retayleing of wine, Lyquor & beare without Lycence.

6. Forasmuch as y^e backwardnesse of severall places doth two much appeare, in y^e not makeing of reasonable payments of former & later arrers, unto ordinarys of others, unto whom they are due from the County: Itt is therefore ordered by this Court that y^e Treasu^r of this County being hereby fully Impoured to send forth his warzants to all such Constables of those Townes w^r the sayd rates or arrers are due, who on sight y^r/of are to gather in such some or somes of moneys as by just Accompts appeares to bee true debts, & to returne y^m into the hands of y^e Treasu^r by whom they are to bee paid w^r they appeare to bee justly due.

Bee it knowne to all men by these p^r/sents that wee whose names are underwritten, were chozen as apprizers of the house- ing & lands of Robert Waymouth deseased, this 13: Novemb^r: 1663: who do apprize the house & land at fivety pounds.

The marke of John Symons }

The marke of Will: Hilton W

Thomas Turner

A true Accop^t of w^t James Emery have layd out of y^e estate of Robert Waymouth.

Imp ^s to Mr Willia: Leighton	2= 0= 0
" Leeft Charles Frost	0= 10= 0
" to Jo ⁿ Lovering	0= 10= 0
" to Leeft Edw: Hayes	2=00= 0
" to John Cocke	1=0 1= 4
" to Ric: Greene	9= 12= 0
" to Dinnis Downing	1= 2= 10
" to Thomas Turner	2= 10= 8
" to Ewen Edwards	1= 0= 0
" to Mr John Cutt	9= 14= 9
" takeing backe staves from Mr Cutt	4= 0= 0 =====
	25= 1= 7
" to Hene: Donell	3= 0= 0
" to Will: Ellingham	4= 18= 2
" to John Downeing	4= 0= 0
" to Ric: Whitte	6= 11= 10
" to Abra: Conley	3= 1= 0
" to my owne debt	2= 10= 8
" to my tyme spent	2= 11= 0
" Letters of Administration	0= 2= 6 =====
	26= 15= 2
25=0 1= 7	
26= 15= 2 =====	
5 1= 16= 9	

A True Coppy of the Inventory as given in by the
apprizers of the estate of Robert Waymouth, & how
disposed of by James Emery, transcribed out of the originalls
& y^r with Compared this 17th: of July: 64:

p^r Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

July 23: 63: An Inventory of the estate of Nicho: Greene
deseased:

Imp ^s	for his weareing apparell	1= 10= 0
"	one bedd & bowlster att	4= 0= 0
"	2 pillows 10s.-1 rugg, 2 blanketts 25s.	1= 15= 0
"	one bedd at 25s.	1= 5= 0
"	4 sheetes one pillow beare, at	4= 2= 0
"	13 yds 1/2 of Cloath at	2= 14= 0
"	6 sives, 1 peyre scales, 1 Locke att	0= 6= 0
"	pewter 13s.	0= 13= 0
"	a furnesse, 2 Iron potts & pott hooks	1= 18= 0
"	a dripping pann, 2 Sawcers & dishes	0= 7= 6
"	2 peyre of Cards, 3 Kettles, 2 payles) & 2 tubbs)	0= 16= 0
"	Tenn Acers of Land at y ^e Cape Necke 4 L.) Callico 7s.- 2 napkines)	4= 7= 0
"	a wheele, a warmeing pan, 1 peyre gloves	0= 12= 0 ===== 24= 5= 6
"	3 barlls, 4 Chayrs, 2 tables	1= 0= 0
"	2 pitchforks, 1 smothing Iron, a skillett	0= 5= 0

"	1 spade, 3 axes, 4 Hows, 2 bettle rings) & other things)	1= 0= 0
"	Woll & yarne & 2 Chests	1= 2= 0
"	17 Swine at	10= 0= 0
"	3 Cows at	14= 10= 0
"	1 yeareling at	2= 10= 0
"	2 Calfes at	2= 0= 0
"	House & Land att	20= 0= 0
"	4 acers of fresh Marsh	8= 0= 0
"	Corne upon y ^e ground	6= 0= 0
"	1 p'cell of Cheese at	3= 12= 0
		<u>=====</u>
		69= 19= 0

69= 19= 0

24= 5= 6

=====

94= 4= 6

The estate of Nicho: Greene apprized by me, Ric: Bankes,
John Smyth & John Twieden.

Sussanna Greene doth here attest upon her oath In y^e p^rsence
of this Court, that this is a true Inventory of her husbands,
Nic: Greene's estate, deseased, to the best of her knowledge,
& w^t part y^r of more shee can hereafter remember or find,
upon the same oath shee will bring it in, taken in Court
July 7: 64:--P. Edw: Rishworth, Re: Cor:

A true Coppy of Nicho: Greenes estate & y^e Inventory of it,
taken out of the originall & y^rwith Compared this 17: July: 64:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Debts to bee paid out & losses to bee deducted out of

Nic: Greene's estate.

Impr. ^s to Mr Raynes for expenses & keepeing) y ^r Cattle, by Court allowed)	2= 10
" to soe much allowed Capt Raynes for rates	11= 2
" to y ^e Marshall 8s.-to other charges here) & at Wells to Jon Parker 7s.)	= 15= =====
	3= 16= 2
" to soe much to bee paid John Smyth) for his debts due to him)	4= 10=
" soe much land lyng at y ^e Cape Necke) to bee deducted out of y ^e Inventory)	4= = =
" more In debts due as Cast up by)	
Mr Munjoy's Accopt.)	3= 07=
" to bee allowed for losse of Cattle) 6 L ^r of swine 6 H)	12= = =
" to allowance for keepeing the Children	6= 2= 6
" to Corne allowed	1= 10= =====
	35= 5= 8

The whole estate amounting to 94= 4= 6

Out of which must bee deducted, 35= 5= 8

=====

58= 18= 10

Due to Susanna Greene out)
of the 3rds of this estate) 19= 12= 11

Remains to bee devided to)
y^e children) 39= 5= 10
=====

58= 18= 9

Susanna Greene doth Ingage herself before this Court to secure
the payment of 3= 1= 0 unto Edw: Rishworth, by makeing over
a young Heffer to him, upon his Ingagement for her to paye

the sd. some of three pounds , one shilling to Leeft Davesse for Capt. Raynes, Edw^d. Rishworth Ingageth payment y^rof to Leeft Davesse (& hee accepts of his Ingagement,) upon condition he be satisfyd out of Nic: Green's estate.

Mr Robert Jordan & Robert Knightt do Enter into a bond of one hundred pounds to secure the estate of Nic: Greene deseased, of w^t part y^r/of app^rtaynes to the children, w^rof Jeremiah Sheeres & Susanna his wife are now by order of Court to have Letters of Administration granted. The estate being devided, to the Eldest sunn a doble portion, one 3^d thereof to the widdow & the other 2-3-^ds to y^e rest of y^e children.

The Land & Meddows app^rtayeing to the estate of Nicho: Greene stands Ingaged to Mr Robert Jordan & Robert Knightt for y^e security & shall not bee sould unto any p'son, but shall bee & remaine to bee kept for the Childrens benefitt, & to y^m disposed wⁿ they come at age & if any of them dy in y^r minority, y^r parts to bee devided amongst the survivors.

The Assotiats of this County do appoynt the next Court of Assotiats to bee houlden at Sacoe on the 2cund Tuesday In September next Insewng.

The 5th July: 64:

William Bartholomew of Boston Testifyeth that w^ras Mr Fran: Hooke of winter Harbour, standeth bound together with Mr Same^{ll} Mavericke deseased, In one bill of debt, of the some of

eighty six pounds, eightene shillings payable In Octob^r 62:
now I do hereby testify that y^e sd. Mr Hooke did soe fare
satisfy mee, that hee payd the sd. some In fien to y^e sd. Mr
Mavericke, that I have beene willing to forbear untill the
sd. Mr Hooke may recover Itt, wⁿ It may be found.
And further I do affirme y^t I did never receave any part of
that debt above named of the sd. Mavericke, or any by his
order, alsoe Mr Mavericke did some tyme the last somer
tender mee security for y^e sd. debt, by makeing over horses
or Mayres or boates, but they being at such a distance from
Boston, wee Mett not with an oportunity, & further sayth
not. Onely this bill above mentioned is made payable upon
the Accopt of Mr Nehemiah Borne Junior of London.

Taken upon oath this 6th of July: 1664: before mee.

Daniel Gockin

A true copy of Mr William Bartholomews deposition above
written, taken out of the originall & therewith Compared this
22: July: 64:

p. Edw: Rishworth, Re: Cor:

W^r/as It doth Legally appeare to this Court by suffitient
testimony & y^e Constable of Kittery his returne, that Tho:
Crawley doth presumptuously p^rsist in his offensive & exorbi-
tant carages, by Contemneing & abuseing of authority, & others
at his pleasure.

Itt is therefore ordered by this Court, that for his Incor-
rablenesse herein hee shall bee sevearely whipped haveing

21 lashes given him on the bare skine, w^{ch} the Comissio^{rs} of the Towne of Yorke or any 2 of them are to see Inflicted upon him, if hee can bee taken, or otherwise the sd. Crawley is to be bound over to y^e next Court of Assotiats for his punishment.

1665)
)
 to) Govermt appoynted p. y^e Kinges Comityoners
)
 1667)

Att a Court houlden at Yorke by the Justices of the peace apoynted by spetiall Commission from his Majestys honor^{ble} Commissioners for the Western devision of the province of Mayne this 28: day of December 1665:

Richard Whitte is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due to him by booke to y^e valew of five pounds. Contra Thomas Withers defendant.- Withdrawne.

Ric: Whitte is plantiffe In an Action of the Case. Contra John Dyamont Senior, for a debt due to him to y^e valew of nine pounds, defendant. Withdrawne.

Ephraim Lynn is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt of 35 £. due by bill. Contra Capt. Fran: Champhone, John Dyamont Senior & Mr Tho: Withers, or either of them, defendants

Mr. Andrew Searle is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for debt, In not payment of fourty pounds forfeited by bill, Contra Mr Tho: Trowills defendant. Withdrawne.

Mr Fran: Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of debt due to the valew of 3=10=0 Contra Capt. Fran: Raynes, defendant
The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=9=7 & Costs of Court one pounds 15s.=4d.

Mr. Fran: Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, for a debt due by booke. Contra Capt. Fran: Raynes, defendant.
The Jury finds for the plantiffe ^{h s d} 1.=3.=6. upon y^e ballance & Costs of Court 1=8=10.

Mr Fran: Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, for a debt due by booke. Contra Arther Beale defendant.
The Jury finds for the plantiffe 1=15=3. & Costs of Court 0 1=8=10.

Mr. Francis Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for Defamation. Contra Mr. Tho: Booth, defendt.
The Court doth allow this Case as Actionable. Costs of Court granted the Defendant- 12s-4d.

John Cross Junior, is plantiffe In an action of the Case for a debt due to him. Contra John Gattensby defendant.
The defendant acknowledgeth a Judgment of 13s. due, & Costs of Court given the plantiffe, 11s.=6d.

William Ellingham is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for the payment of one hundred pounds. Contra Mr Thomas Booth, defendt. A nonsuite granted against the plantiffe & Costs of Court given the Defendant, nine shillings.

John Smyth is plantiffe In an Action of slander, Contra Jeremiah Sheeres, defendant.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, that y^e defendant shall make his acknowledgment this present day before the Court, according to the nature of y^e slander, or Coporall punishment according to y^e Judgm^t of the Court, & Costs of Court 27s.=4d.

The names of the Jurie of Tryalls who had their oaths given to stand upon the Grayn Jury untill the next Court.

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 1. Mr Peter Weare | 7. Robert Mendum |
| 2. Thomas Curtis | 8. Abra: Conley |
| 3. Phillip Addams | 9. William Hamond |
| 4. Job. Allcocke | 10. Sam ^e l ^l Austine |
| 5. Marke Roe | 11. James Warrine |
| 6. John Bray | 12. Niven Nignaw |

Its ordered that his Majestys Justices at Yorke shall in some convenient tyme call Joane Andrews before them & cause her to give in good security to answer her offences about Mis. Lockewood, the next Court houlden for this devision of y^e p'vince, or to send her to the Goale.

Orders made at a Court houlden at Yorke, December
28: 1665: foe the Western devision of this Province.

1. This Court Judgeth meete to give allowance for Tryall of Actions of revews, upon new & further evidences.
 2. It is ordered that not any executions shall be leavied upon the lands of any person or persons, where no other goods or moveable estate can bee had, without the Consent of the Credi^r. Neither shall any lands bee lyable to execution w^r other goods may bee had to satisfy, without y^e Consent of y^e Debtor.
 3. W^r/as his Majestys Honorable Commissio^{rs} have thought meete to putt some restraynt upon all present tryalls concerne- ing titles of Land, peaceably to secure all p^rsons in the Injoyment of their present possessions, till his Majestys pleasure bee further knowne.
- It is therefore ordered that no person or persons within the western devision of this province, shall under clame or pretence of right, by any trespass or Interruption, Intrude (as by felling of trees oake or pine cutting of whh, grass or by any other turbulent meanes) upon any m⁺⁺ present possessions, which are or have beene so esteemed till his Majestys pleasure bee further knowne, as they w⁺⁺ answeare their breach of order to this Court & what further punishment may thence Insew.

4. This Court doth not allow of any executions to stand good obtayned under the former authority, but do give lyberty unto the plantiffes to begin their suites again:

5. It is further ordered, that all such arrers as do Justly appeare to bee due to the former Marshall, pryson keeper, & others, from this County as Itt then stoode, shall bee now collected & payd unto them by y^e then Treasures appoyntments & those Constables formerly in power, out of such rates as were th~~ere~~ made for payment thereof, & are yett in part ungathered.

Decemb^r 18: 67:

For the better & more convenient passage of travellers & others over the mouth of the River of Pischataq^r from y^t place namely the poynt on this side y^r/of unto the great Yland, or elsew^r upon the other side of the sd. River, as y^e Occasions of p^rsons shall require. It is y^rfore ordered that Mr Abra: Corbett shall hence forward keepe a Ferry from y^e poynt aforesd. over the sd. River for caryng or recaryng of men & horses as Occasion requireth & that y^e sd. Corbett may bee in a better capacity to doe it, this Court y^rfore doth Injoyne him to take some speedy & affectuall course to p'vide a sufficient boate for transportation of men & horses, & helpe to transport them as Occasion serves.

And the aforesd. Abra: Corbett, for his ferriage shall have

as followeth. - for his transporting of every one single man to the great Yland 6d. & for each horse 12d. for each single horse to Hene: Shyrbornes & one man 5s. & for each horse & man to Strawbury banke Two shillings 6d.

The heareinge & Issewing of Roger Kellys complaynt against Bartholomew Michell & Rebecha Downes, was comitted to Mr. Edw: Johnson & Edw: Rishworth Jus. of pe. p. order of this Court.

In order w^runto Febru: 3: 67: Wee Attended & y^e p^rsons appeared, Roger Kelly Complaynd against Bartholomew Michell & Rebecha Downes for abuseing of him by words & blows.

Roger Kelly Constable of the Yles of shoales, Complaynes against Bartholomew Burrington for threatening to breake his Necke over the Rocks, wⁿ y^e sd. Kelly had arrested him, & at the same tyme pulld off his Necke cloath for the same purpose, as Kelly conceaved. Bartholomew Burrington fined for his offence in abuseing y^e Constable 30s.

Wee find Rebecha Downes by strikeing of Roger Kelly Constable to have forfeitt her bond of good behavior w^rin her husband was bound for her in a bond of five pounds June 12: 1666:

In refernece to Roger Kellys Complaynt against Bartholomew Michell & Rebeccha Downes, wee finding some Intricacy in the business, & the more for want of Legall evidences do thinke meete to transmitt y^e Issewing of the Case to the next Court of pleas houlden for y^s devision of y^e p'vince.

In attendency w^r unto wee bind over y^e p^rsons to p'scecute
& answere their Complaynt.

Wee Bartholomew Michell & Samson Anger do bind o^rselves in a
bond twenty pounds to our Sovereign Ld. y^e King that y^e sd.
Michell shall answere y^e Complaynt of Roger Kelly at y^e next
Court of pleas for this Devision.

Rebecha Downes promiseth to appeare to answere Rog^r Kelly^e
Complay^t at y^e same Court.

Wee Roger Kelly & Arther Beal do Ingage o^rselves in a bond
of 20 £. to o^r sovereign Ld. the King that y^e sd. Kelly shall
p'scecute his Complaynt against Bartholomew Michell & Rebecca
Downes at y^e next Court of pleas for this devision.

Att a Court houlden at Yorke by the Justices
of the peace appoynted by spetiall Commission
from his Majestys Honorable Commissioners for
the Western devision of this Province of Mayne
this 15 of May 1666:

Edw: Johnson)	
Edw: Rishworth	)	Just: pea:
Samell Whelewright)	

The Court, being here mett upon the tyme & day form^rly appoynt-
ed w^{ch} is to bee houlden at Yorke, for the Western devision
of this Province, do Conceave that by reason of more then
ordinary necessity, which through the backwardness of the
spring season, & peoples Occasions therein, & uncapableness of
any at this tyme to provide for Itt, hath by god's providence

been Cast upon us. Do therefore order that this day, this Court is adjourned unto the second Tuesday of June next, w^rall persons on that day In his Majestys Name are required to appeare officers & others at Yorke, & that no advantage shall bee taken by or against any p^rsons appeareing or not appeareing on this day In any civill Cases, or in any matter w^rin his Majesty or the Countrey is Concernd, but shall stand in as full force, & to as good aeffect, upon the Adjournement hereof, as If they had been Acted & done.

Att a Court houlden at Yorke by the Justices of y^e peace, appoynted by spetiall Commission from his Majestys Honorable Commissioners for the western devision of this Province, as by former adjournem^t appeareth, from the 15: d: of May 1666: to this present day the 12: d: of June 1666:

Wee whose names being underwritten who are the Major part of the Court, do Conclude that Mr Edw: Rishworth shall for this Court bee President & if Occasion bee, to have the Casting voyce, to w^{ch} wee have sett our hands, In Court this 12 day of June 1666:

Fran: Champ^rnowne Just: pea:

Edw: Johnson Just:

Fran: Hooke Just:

John Wincoll Just:

Capt: Fran: Champ^rnown is plantiffe In an action of the Case,
for slander & defamation to the valew of five hundred pounds
Contra Capt: Fran: Raynes, Defend^t.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, fivety pounds damage &
Costs of Court, and the defend^t to acknowledge the wrong
Done by him, In the presence of this Court, for slandering &
defameing the plantiffe by saying that he had a child by his
Mothers mayd, In England, & likewise to do the same at a
publique meeteing at Kittery, & the like at Wells at a publique
meeteing there, & this to bee done within two moenths tyme,
or else the Defend^t to paye foure hundred & fivety pounds to
the plantiffe, & Costs of Court are 2=6=10.

Robert Knight is plantiffe In the behalfe of Sam^{ll} Young
In an Action of the Case. Contra John Andrews defendt. to y^e
valew of three hundred pounds.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe five pounds & Costs of Court
w^{ch} come to 2=14=10 execution granted.

Mr John Pray is Plantiffe In an Action of slander Contra Geo:
Norton, defendt.

The Jury finds for the Plantiffe tenn pounds damage & Costs
of Court & the defend^t to make an acknowledgm^t of wrong done
to the plantiffe now in Court, & the like at the next publique
meeteing Att Kittery for slandering of him according to y^e
matter specifyd In the Attachment or else to pay him 20 £.
This verditt to bee Considered by y^e Court.

The plantiffe passeth by the damage given him for the slander, & y^e 20 L. provided the defendt. do make an acknowledgm^t in Court of the wrong done, & do pay the plantiffe 25s. Costs & give 20s. to the Minister of Strawbury banke.

Geo: Norton is Plantiffe against Tho: Withers defendt. In an Action of the Case for a debt of 3=8=0.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=8=0 & Costs of Court being 2=13=10, execution granted.

Richard Styleman is Plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due to the valew of foure pounds eight shillings.

Contra Arther Beal defendt.

The Jury finds for the Plantiffe his bill of 4=7=10, damage five shillings & Costs of Court, 1=3=6.

George Walton is plantiffe In an Action of the Case to the valew of six pounds 11s. Contra Edw: Ball defendt.

Withdrawne.

William Pitts is plantiffe In an Action o f the Case for unjust Molestation In keepeing of wrongfully In pryson
Contra Peter Glanfeild defendant.

The jury finds for the defendant Costs of Court 1 L= 9s.=10d.

William Pitts plantiffe In an Action of the Case for detayneing part of a stage properly belonging him Contra Peter Glanfeild defendant--Cast out of Court.

Actions for tryalls of titles of Land, at
present by o^r Commission restrayned.

William Pitt Plantiffe In an Action of the Case for comeing
violently into his house & turneing his goods out of doores.
Contra Peter Glanfeild defendant.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe 10s. damage & Costs of Court
2=19=2

William Buckeland is Plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a
debt due to y^e valew of nine pounds 19s. Contra, Natha^l
Maysterson, defendt. Withdrawne.

Mr John Bray is Plantiffe In an Action of the case for debt
to the valew of three pounds 7s. Contra Geo: Norton defendt.
The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=4=3 & Costs of Court,
being 2=0=6.

Letters of Administration granted Mr Nathaniell Fryer, for
the disposing of the estate of William Tucker, lately deseased
Wee Nathaniell Fryer, John Davesse, & William Vanham, for the
security & Legall p^rformance thereof, do Ingage or/selves to
this Court, In a bond of Two hundred pounds that the sd. Frier
shall take or cause to bee taken, a true Inventory of the sd.
Tuckers estate, & to make returne of the disposall thereof by
a just Accopt^t unto the next Court houlden for the Western
Devision of this Province.

Att a Court houlden Oct^r 10: 66:- This Court upon receipt of the Inventory doth discharge Capt: John Davesse & Mr. William Vaham from their bond of 200 £.

Letters of Administration are to bee granted unto Mis. Agnis Hull of the estate of Mr Joseph Hull her husband lately deceased.

Forasmuch as this Court cannot see Cause at present to receive the the virditt of the Grayn Jury concerneing the Case of Nicho: Wix, wherein there seemes to bee more then ordinary difficulty, for the better understanding w^rof In y^e poynt of a due Course of Law: The Court Judgeth meete to bind over Nic: Wix aforesd. unto the adjournemt. of this Court w^{ch} is Continewed to bee houlden at Yorke on the 3^d Twesday In Septem^{br} next for y^e Western devision of this Province, & the Court of pleas to bee houlden on the next Thursday following.

Nic: Wix & James Wiggin Marshall do bind themselves In a bond of one hundred pounds that y^e said Wix shall give in sufficient bond to Mr Robert Cutt between this & Weddensday next p^rsonally to appeare in his Case a by _____ of Court at the next Adjournement.

w^r/as Judeth Wix the wife of Nicho: Wix was bound over in a bond of 50 £. to o^r Souvraigh Ld. the King to answere her Confession for Cutting off her servant Nic: Woodmans toes, *Note*

upon suspition of some further matter which possibly might appeare concerneing the death of y^e sd. Nicho: Woodman, but upon further Inquiry into y^e matter & nothing appeareing shee is hereby Accquitted from her bond of fivety pounds.

This Court for Tryall of presentments is adjourned unto the third Tuesday In September next Insewing, 1668:

Considering the sadnesse of the tymes in all respects at home & abroad, this Court Judgeth meete to appoyt^t a day of humiliation to bee kept, to afflict our souls before y^e Lord throughout the Westernne devision of this province, on the last Tuesday of July next Insewing.

James Wiggin y^e Marshall is ordered by the Court to bring in all his Accopt^{ts}. of fines or w^t else hee hath received, unto Mr Edw: Johnson & Edw: Rishworth, at such convenient tyme as they shall meete to appoynt.

An order of Court.

To prevent tediousness In y^e dispatch of Actions, so much Occasioned by daly bringing in of testimonys after the first heareing, & tyme sufficient given for the cleareing of the Cause, It is therefore ordered that henceforward no evidence or evidences shall bee brought in or any further pleas made to y^e Court & Jury by either plaintiffe or defendt. after the first heareing & Impleadeing thereof, unlesse some extraordinary Case doth require.

Att a Court houlden at Yorke for the Western
devision of the Province of Mayn, June 12: 1666:
before his Majestys Justices of the pea:

Presentments agreed upon & given in by the Graynd Jurie
Yles of shoales.

Wee present Elias Grible for being drunke, fined for his
offence 5s. officers fees 5s.

Wee present Francis Braster for being drunke, fined 5s.
& 5s. fees.

Wee present John Start for being drunke & telling a lie,
fined 10s. for y^e lie, & 5s. for fees.

Wee present John Hoskines for being drunke, fined 5s. &
officers fees 5s.

Wee present Robert Haynes for being drunke, & for abuseing of
his neighbours, fined for his offence 5s. officers fees 5s.

Wee present Richard Downe alias Ford, for absenting himselfe
from the publique meeteing w^r the worship of god is dispensed
on the Lords day, from the first of March to y^e last of May,
fined 5s. for his absence & officers fees 5s.

Wee present the wife of Rich^d Downe alias Ford for scoulding
& abuseing of her neighbours. Rebecca Downes for her
p^r/sentment 5s. Ric: Downes binds himselfe to our Soveraigne

Ld. the King y^t his wife Rebecca Downes shall bee of good behavior towards all persons, especially her neighbours, In a bond of five pounds, unto y^e next Court of October next.

Wee present Richard Howard for absenteing himselfe from the publique ~~wo~~^oship worship & service of god upon the Lords days 7 or eight Lords days, fined 10s. & 5s. fees.

Wee present Rich^d Howard for being drunke & sweareing, fined for being drunke 5s.-sweareing 2s. 6d.- fees 5s.

Wee present Thomas Weall for being drunke, fined 5s. & officers fees 5s.

Wee present William Taynter for being drunke & sweareing find for his offence 5s. for being drunke, & 2s.=6d. for sweareing & payng Officers fees 5s. is discharged.

Mr Marke Rowe the Grayn Juryman upon his oath doth Attest to y^e trueth of these presentments above written.

Richard Endle Constable of the Yles of shoales Indited the wife of Gabriell Grabb for sayng her husband made her miscarry with Child, & shee was afrayd hee would make her mischarry with y^e Child that shee was now with all.

Gabriell Grubb being Called to answere this p'sentment before y^e Court disowneth this fact, neither doth it at p^rsent appeare against him.

Wee present Mr Arther Clappum for being drunke, Richd. Endle Constable of the Yles of shoales p. oath doth Confirme Itt. who being Calld before the Court doth Attest Itt.

Mr Clappum fined for his offence 5s. w^{ch} hee pd. by Capt. Davess & p'mising amendment is acquitted.

Wee present Mr Walter Mathews for presenting Bartholomew Drew for sweareing two oaths by the name of god, & not makeing of it out to the Jury.

Bartholomew Drew ownes his p'sentment, fined for 2 oaths five shillings & 5s. for officers fees.

Wee present Joane Andrews for breakeing the Kings peace by abuseing of Mis. lockewood, Witnesse Ephraim Crockett. John Billine, & Elizabeth Seeley.

Wee present Joane Andrews for breakeing of ye Kings peace. Joane Andrews for her offence is adjudged by the Court to bee carried to y^e poast & y^r to have 10 Lashes on y^e bare Skine w^{ch} on the 16: day of this Instant June were given her by John Parker the pryson keeper at Yorke, w^rby Joⁿ Andrews is discharged from his bond of Tenn pounds.

Wee present John Andrews as an high offend^r against god, for sweareing by the life of god, & blood of Christ, & that hee was beyond god, & above the Heavens & the starrs, at w^{ch} tyme the sayd Andrews did seeme to have drunke too much, & did at that tyme Call those witnesses doggs, toads, & hoores' birds, Witnesse Edw: Ball, Geo: Palmer.

Wee Indite Jonathan Hamons for Chargeing John Barrett for sleighting & abuseing of his wife, saying to Mr Samell Whelewright what hath any man to do with it, have not I power to Correct my owne wife.

John Barrett upon his acknowledgeth is remitted, Ingag^d in a bond of tenn pounds to o^r Soveraign Ld. the King, to bee of good behavior towards his wife, till the next Court, & to all others of his Majestys subjects.

Wee p'sent Edw. Nicolls for being drunke, Witness Job Allcocke, the offender fined 5s. for being drunke & payng 5s. officers fees is discharged.

Wee present James Dixon for sweareing by the name of god, since this Court satt--fined 2s.= 6d. for sweareing, & 5s. fees, Testes. Robert Mendum.

Wee present James Dixon for not comeing to y^e publique meeteing on the Lords days, for about 2 or 3 Moenths. fined for his absence on first conviction 5s. & 5s. fees. Witness Job Allcocke.

Wee present Capt. John Davesse for being drunke, fined 5s. & five shillings officers fees.

Samson Anger of Yorke Inditeth Mary Brawn the wife of Ric: Brawn for feloniously stealing from him 14 peeces of porke upon further heareing of both partys before the Court, & the

aforesd Samson Anger deposing to y^e treuth of his Indightm^t.
The Court Judgeth meete to sentence the sd. Mary Brawn to bee
whipped wth tenn stripes at y^e whipping post, but being doubt-
full shee is with Child, the Court suspends the present execu-
tion & appoynts Mr Edw: Rishworth & Mr Edw: Johnson, to see
the aforesd sentence executed as soon as may be convenient
at a publique Towne meeteinge at Yorke.

Wee present Mis Morgan for not attending the publique meete-
ing upon the Lords day, wⁿ wee had a Minister about one
Moenth. Mrs. Morgan fined 5s. & officers fees 5s.
Testes Robert Mendum. Joⁿ Bray.

Wee present Rich^d Carle for not attending the publique Meete-
ing on the Lords days, about one yeare

Robert Mendum.

Wee present Thomas Turner for not attending the publique Meete-
ing on the Lords days about one yeare.

Robert Mendum.

Wee present Dinnis Downeing for not frequenting the publique
Meeteings on y^e Lords days about 2 or 3 Moenths.

Wee present Dinnis Downeing for being drunke.-

Abraham Conley, witness to both.

Wee present Benjamin Mathews for not p^rformance of his office,
In not giveing legall notice for a Towne Meeteing for chuseing

of Grayne Jury men at y^e upper end of y^e River, according to his warrant.

The Court finds for the Constable for his neglects thirty shillings, & payng the officers 5s. Mr Withers

Robert Mendum.

Wee present Mis Ann Godfrey for not Attending the publique Meeteing on the Lords day about two Moenthis.

Mis Godfrey alledged his weakness that shee could not come many days together. Tho: Curtis, Phillip Addams.

Wee present Daniel Dill for being much drunke, In February last, fined 5s. for being drunke & fees 5s.

Thomas Curtis.

Wee present Allexand^r Mathaneere & his wife for not Comeing to the publique Meeteing on the Lords days about five weeks, Mathaneere being examined, the Court finds him unable to come soe constantly by reason of his weakness & lameness, & upon promise of his care to come to meeteing for tyme to come, is acquitted. Tho: Curtis, Phillip Addams.

Wee present Mr Growth for Rideing on the Lords day, betweene Kittery & Yorke, passing along by Yorke Meeteing house about Twelve of the Clocke. Peter Weare, Will: Johnson.

Wee present Thomas Draughton for breach of the sabbath In Rideing between Kittery & Yorke upon the Lords day.

Wee present Rowland Young & Mr Harbert for travelling betweene Kittery & Yorke on the Lords day. Rowland Young being calld to answere his presentment, retorted approbious languidg aganst the graynd Jury in ye face of y^e Court, for w^{ch} hee was fined 50s. officers fees 5s.

Abraham Conley.

Wee present Thomas Draughton for absenting himselfe about one Moenth from the publique meeteing on y^e Lords day.

Phillip Addams.

Wee present Jeremiah Sheers & his wife for nor comeing to the publique meeteings aboute halfe a year on ye Lords days.

Wee present Sylvester Stover & his wife for not Comeing unto the Meeteing upon the Lords days about six Weekes--

Peter Weare.

Wee present George Norton for not comeing to the publique meeteing on the Lords days about one Moenth, fined 5s. & paying officers fees 5s. is discharged.

Wee present Geo: Nortons man Phillip for not Comeing unto the publique meeteing on the Lords days about halfe a yeare.

Wee present Phillip, Geo: Nortons man for sweareing by god.-

Peter Weare.

Wee present Mr Barnes of Yorke for not Attending the Meete-
ing upon the Lords day about two Moenths.

Mr Barnes being lame, is acquitted by the Court.

Wee present Frances Whitte the wife of Rich^d. Whitte, for
saying Mr. Samell Wheelewright was a lying Justice.

Wee do alsoe present the sd. Frances Whitte, for laying a
Charge upon the grand Jury, for doeing her husband wrong
In that Action betweene her husband & Mr Morgan, saying that
Leeft. Charles Frost Called Mr Morgan aside & sayd hee would
warrant his Case, the sd. Frost being one of the Jury at Sacoe,
this was Charged upon the Jury about last Febru: 65:

Goody Whitte being Called to answere, being legally Convicted
by sufficient testimony, was fined for her offences, her
sentence was, that provided her husband did not pay down for
her fine, three pounds forthwith, then shee to receive 10
stripes at the poast.

Fran: Whitte not being to bee found at y^e Court, It is ordered
that Mr Rishworth & Mr Johnson are to see the above sd.
sentence executed the next Towne Meeteing that shee can
bee found at Yorke.

The names of the Grayn Jury.

Samuel Austine	Abra: Conley
James Warrine	Mr Peter Weare
Nivine Nignow	Tho: Curtis
Marke Roe	Job Allcocke
John Bray	Phillip Addams
Robert Mendum	William Hamonds.

Notice being given by Ric: Endle Constable of y^e Yles of shoales y^t Phillip Babb was chozen for the Jury of Tryalls, & appeared not, is fined one Marque.

Tho: Spinney & Christean Ramacke being warned by Benjam Mathews Constable of Kittery, for non appearance are fined
 — Marques a peece

Severall orders made at Cascoe at a Court
 houlden 26: July: 1666: & agreed & Consented
 to by the Justices for the Western devision
 of this Province.

1. It is ordered that all persons liveing within the Western devision of this province, who keepe unruly Mayres & horses unshackelled, through whose neglect they breake into any mans Corne, gardens or orchards, & do them spoyle, the person to whom the damage is done hath this lyberty forthwith to make his Complaynt to the next Just^s of pea: who is hereby Impowered

to sumons in seaven of the Neighbour to vew & apprize the damage, & whatever it appeareth to bee It shall bee rayseed to treble Damages, & forthwith leavied by way of destresse under y^e sd. Just^s of peace his hand, on the person or estate of the Damnifier & payd to y^e person damnified.

2. It is likewise ordered that one Just^s of pea: In the place w^r hee resideth, hath power to sumon in seaven honest men for a Jury liveing within the sd. Town, & to try any Action not exceeding fourty shillings, & after Judgme^t to grant execution for the same, to y^e Constable of y^e Town whear the Marshall is not present.

3. It is ordered that for tyme to come, the Marshall of this Province is Injoynd by this Court to give in his Accop^{ts} app^rtaying to the Eastern devision of this Province, to Mr Fran: Hooke & to the Western devision from tyme to tyme to Capt: John Wincoll.

4. It is Concluded, that according to that Act agreed upon in other places for y^e Eastermost parts of this province, against the Tradeing of Lyquo^{rs} with the Indeans, that the same Act shall stand in force throughout all y^e Lymitts of this Province.

5. It is hereby ordered & Concluded that every Just^s of pea: resideing within the Lymitts of this Province, is hereby

Impowered in the place whear hee liveth, upon any just Complaynt or Complaynts made out unto him against neglecters of the sabboth in not attending gods publique worship, or profayners thereof, against drunkeards, Cursers or swearers or the like offences, upon Conviction by the testimony of a Grayn Jury man, or one sufficient witness, to Call to Accop^t & punish every & all such offender or offenders according to the laws here established, & the Constables of every Town have hereby power forthwith to leavy the sd. fines Impos^d by power given to him from y^e sd. Justice.

6. Whearas by a former order made at the last Court houlden *note* at Sacoe In Novemb^r. It was there ordered, that all witnesses, were required personally to appeare to give in their testimonys In the face of the court & no other evidences to bee received, the Inconveniencys w^rof, this Court takeing into serious consideration, do Judg meete hereby to repeale that order (In all Cases except in Cappitalls) & do hereby Impoure any Just. of peace within this Province, after carefull examination of the evidences, haveing sumoned the plantiffe & defend^t to appeare before him to take their testimonys, & being by him taken, shall stand good, & bee as aeffectuall In Law to all Intents & purposes, as if they had bee taken in the face of the Court.

7. It is ordered that the Marshalls fees for serveing of executions shall henceforth bee lymitted from those places whear from tyme to tyme the Courts are kept, from whence the executions do Issue.

Mis Agnis Hull, the relict widdow of Mr Jo^s Hull lately deseased, doth Ingage herselfe in a bond of one hundred pounds, unto this Court, y^t according to this Inventory here Entred in the Records to make a true returne thereof by a Just Accopt^t of this estate after one twelve Moenth & one day unto the next Session houlden for the Western devision of this province, to bee disposed of according to law.

Letters of Administration granted to Mis Agnis Hull.

An Inventory of the goods of Mr Joseph Hull

who departed this life the 19th: of November 1665:

Impr ^s	Eight Small pewter dishes 20s.-2 plates) 2 sawsers 2s.)	E. s. d. 1= 02= 00
"	one pewter Candlesticke, pint pott & salter)	00= 05= 00
"	one silver drame Cupp 2s.=6d.=) 1 brass Morter& pestell 2s.6d.)	0= 05= 00
"	one small Iron pott & skellet 7s.) one small brass Kettle 5s.)	0= 12= 00
"	one halfe Case knives 2s.=6d.= 2) Earthen porringers 8d.)	00= 3= 02
"	2 stoone bottles & Cupp 12d.=1 beare) glass & 1 wine glass 6d.)	00= 01= 6
"	1 lattine pann & 6 trenchers 8d.=) 2 small Boxes 4s.= 2 Chests 10s.)	00= 14= 8

" 2 ould sattan Capps & two Claoth Capps	00=03= 0
" five ould Chayres 10s. an ould Carpitt) & 2 ould Cussions 8s.)	00=18=00
" ould hatt brush 6d.= an Iron spitt 2s.	00=02=06
" one peyre tonges, 1 fyre shovell 1 peyre) of pott hangers)	00=05=00
" 1 gread Iron 15d.= 1 peyre of bellows-) <u>Come</u> & Case 2s.)	00=03=03
" 6 Napkines, one Table cloath, 1 peyre of) sheets & 3 towells)	01=00=00
" so much stuffe with buttones for a suite	01=10=00
" to an ould flocke bedd 5s.= one axe &) small Hatchett 20d)	00= 6=08
" 2 wooden bowles & a small Runlett 2s.=6d.) his Wollen Cloaths)	04= 2=06
" his lining Cloaths 35s.=3 hatts 20s.=) 2 peyre of shooes 8s.)	03=03=00
" 2 Washing Tubbs & one water Buckett	00=03=00
" his bookes tenn pounds, In Cash 6d.	10=06=00 =====
	25=06=03

This may certify whome It may Concerne that the above mention-
ed goods of Mr Jo^s Hull deseased, were prayssed by us whose
names are here und^r written, the 5th of December 1665:
& alsoe the goods on the other side sⁿice apprized by us

John Hunkings

Peter Twisden

John Clarke

The marke of  Peter Glagfeild

A bedd with furniture & bedstead = a small) 6=00=00
pr'cell of pillows)

ould Caske 10s.= se'rall things 6s.=8d. 0=16=08

one pound bla: thread 2s. 1 gynlett & an) 02=06
Hammer at 6d)

=====

06=19= 2

The Ylands Indebted to my husband for his 20=00=00
Ministrey)

=====

26=19= 2

25= 6= 3

26=19= 2

=====

52= 5= 5

Mis Agnis Hull doth here Attest upon her oath that those
goods w^{ch} are Inventoryed & apprized are y^e whoole estate of
her husband Mr Joseph Hull deseased, according to ye best
of her knowledge & remembrance.

Taken in Court this 14th of June: 1666:

p. Edw: Rishworth Just: pea:

Entered in y^e Records August 13: 1666:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

March 29: 1666:

Wee whose names are here underwritten being desired to apprise
the estate of William Dixon deseased, by John Davesse & Mr
Nicho: Davesse, overseers of the Widdow & the Children,

" two-----^E12= 0= 0 = 3 Cows & Calves ^E11= ⁸0= 23=00=00

" 2 yearelings Three pounds= One Mayre five ponds 8=00=00

" 3 swine 15s. 00=15=00

" 4 Acers of broaken upland & y^e house with)
one Acre of Marsh) 52=00=00

" Base Cove upland & Marsh	20=00=00
" Househould stuffe & his Towles	01=10=00
" Weareing Cloaths 3 pounds=Corne one pound	4=00=00
" Two bedds & a frame at	4=00=00
	=====
	113=05= 0

Joane Dixon doth Attest upon her oath that this Inventory of her husbands ___ is to the best of her knowledge, a true inventory of what estate William Dixon her sayd husband left behind him. Taken upon oath before the Court June 12 1666:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

The last Will & testament of William Dixon, though weake In body, yet of perfect mind, doth dispose of his outward estate as followeth.

first. I do give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Joane Dixon the use of my whoole estate, of Lands houseing & Cattle for her maintenance, Which are to bee at her soole disposing, soe long as her naturall life doth continew, as alsoe all other househould goods within & without app^rtayneing to my sd. estate: And after the desease of my sd. wife It is my will, that my sun James Dixon shall have my houses & land below: w^{ch} I now live in, & one 3^d part of my land & Meddows at basse Cove, & one third part of what househould goods or Cattle shall then remaine, after the desease of my aforesd. wife Joane Dixon, & for the other 2 3ds of my Lands & Meddows at Basse Cricke or Cove. & househould goods & Cattle y^t then shall remaine

after her desease, I do give the one thyrd thereof unto John Brawn, & the other third unto Henery Millburys Children.

I do likewise give unto my loveing daughter Susanna Frost thirty shillings as a remembrance, of which I leave in trust with my wife to send unto her.

whome I ordayne & my will is, that my sd. wife shall bee soole executrix of my estate for disposeing y^r/of, as by this my last will I have ordered, as witness my hand & seal this 13 day of Febru: 1665:

This will signed & sealed

William Dixon



In the presence of us

his marke

W

Edw: Rishworth

John Davess

I, William Dixon, do appoynt Mr Nic: Davis & Capt: Joⁿ Daves, & desire y^m as ov'seers to see unto the fullfilling of my last will. Witness my hand this 13 day of Febru: 1665:

Testis, Edw: Rishworth

Willi: Dixon his Marke

W

Symeon Dea

This will was Attested to bee the last will & testament of the within named William Dixon, by the witnesses Edw: Rishworth & John Davess upon their oaths, In Court, before us

June 16: 1666: Edw: Johnson)

John Wincoll) Just.^e pea:

A true copy of this Instrument above written, being William Dixons last Will & testament transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this 12 August 1666

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Att an adjournment of the last Court houlden
for the Western devision of this Province

18: Septemb^r 1666:

Capt Lockewood upon the forfeiture of his bond of tenn pounds
In not prosecuting against Joane Andrews touching her abuse-
ing of his wife, the court Takes the forfeitt of six pounds
w^rof hee stands obleigh^d for y^e payment to o^r soveragin Ld.
y^e King till y^e Court have further knowledg w^t Joan Andrews
pd. Capt: Ric: Lockwood p. agreement.

Capt: Ric: Lockewood Indighted by Mr. Fran: Morgan for sell-
ing wines & Lyquors by retayle. Capt. Lockewood owned y^t hee
sould wine or Lyquors by y^e Gallon, In Court.
Fined for his breach of law three pounds.

Granted a lycence to Stephen Ford & Mr Chappum & John Dyamont
his suertys of 20 ^h bond.

Capt: Ric: Lockewood haveing delivered Joan Andrews her
husband bill of six pounds, the sd. Lockewood is hereby re-
mitted & discharged from his bond to the Court.

W^r/as Nicho: Weekes of Kittery was bound over to the adjourne-
me^t of this Court to answere his Inditement by y^e Coroners
quest for being suspitiously of the death of Nicho: Woodman
his servant. The Case being transmitted to y^e grand Inquest,
By the Grand Jury Nicho: Weekes was acquitted.
Nicho: Weekes Cleared by proclamation.

The names of the Grand Jury.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mr. Ezekell Knightt | 8. Tho: Bragdon |
| 2. Samell Austine | 9. John Pearce |
| 3. Robert Knightt | 10. Natha ^{ll} Maysterson |
| 4. Phillip Babb | 11. Tho: Doughty |
| 5. Fran: Littlefeild,
senior | 12. Peter Cloyce |
| 6. Thomas Mowlton | 13. John Twisden |
| 7. Christean Ramacke | |

Thomas Chicke upon an Inditement of his misbehavior,
Thomas Chicke & Tho: Doughty do Ingage themselves in a bond
of Tenn pounds unto our soveraign Ld. the King, that the sd.
Chicke shall bee of good behavior towards all persons espetial-
ly towards the wife of Davie Hamelton.

W^ras at the first sitting of this Court, the Court see meete
to suspend the verditt of the Jury in that case depending
between Mr John Bray & Geo: Norton to some further consider-
ation, before the accepting w^rof, the Plantiffe & defend^t
pretended a full agreement w^{ch} was entred then in Court, but
since neither ow'nd nor p^rformed by the defendt. w^rupon the
Plantiff craveth the Courts Judgme^t upon the verditt, which
was accepted by Mr Edw: Johnson, Edw: Rishworth & Mr Fran:
Hooke, being y^e Major part of the Court and execution granted.

Presentments given in by the Grand Jury

19th Septemb^r 1666:

Wee present Roger Kelly of the Yles of shoales for selling wine without Lycence.- Roger Kelly convicted of his offence, for breach of Law, foure pounds hee ___ fined p. y^e Court.

Wee present John Hoskines for saying y^t Roger Kelly conselled him to take fish from other men to pay his debts with.

Province of Mayne
1666.

Att a Court houlden at Yorke by Mr Edw: Johnson, Edward Rishworth, Mr. Fran: Hooke, & Mr Sam^ell Wheelwright Just^s of pea: appoynted by spetiall Comission from his Majestys Hono^{ble} Comissio^{rs} for the Western devision of this Province.
This 20th of Septemb^r 1666:

The Court being here mett on the day & tyme appoynted, w^rupon It was to bee houlden at Yorke, w^r finding more then ordinary necessity of Mr Jocleyns being present, who by reason of his extraordinary occasions, cannot now attend Do therefore declare that this day this Court is adjourned unto the second Tuesday of Octob^r next next ensueing w^r all p^rsons, officers & others y^rin concerned are In his Majestys name required to appeare on that day, at Yorke: And y^t no advantage shall bee taken by p^rsons appeareing or not this day in any civill cases, or in any matters w^rin his Majesty or the Countrey are concerned,

but shall stand in as full force, & to as good aeffect upon the Adjournem^t thereof, as if now they had been acted & done.

John Bellgrave & William Tremells Plaintiffs, Contra Andrew Patten, defendt. In an Action of trespass on the Case.

The Jury finds for the defendant, Costs of Court 2=4=6.

execution granted.

W^r/as this Court (In regard of the remoteness of the Yles of shoals from authority) finds a necessity that some meete p^r/son should y^r bee appoynted for the sending out summonses, takeing of Depositions &c.

It is y^rfore ordered & Phillip Babb is hereby Impoured to take depositions & send forth sumonses to call such persons before him from tyme to tyme for y^t end as Occasion shall require, till further order bee taken p.authority.

James Dixon Ingageth himselfe to this Court for the payment of 17s.= 6d. In M^rchand^{ble}--- whitt oake staves at Current price to bee delivered at Samson Angers Landing place with one Moenth from the date hereof.

Att an Adjournement of Court houlden att Yorke
p. ~~Edw: Johnson~~ Henery Jocleyn Esq^r. Capt. Fran:
Champ^rnoown, Robert Cutt, Edw: Johnson & Edw:
Rishworth, his Majestys Just^s for y^e province
of Mayn, Octob^r. 10th. 1666:

Mr Fran: Morgan is Plantiffe in an Action of the Case for a debt due to him, Contra Ric: Endle defend^t= Withdrawn. Costs of Court shall bee given y^e defend^t = 17s.= 4.

Mr Fran: Morgan is Plantiffe In an Action for sixty pounds due to him by Covenant, Contra Ric: Endle defendt. The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court= 1 £= 6s. =4d.

Mr Fran: Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due by bill, Contra Ric: Whitte, Defendt. The Jury finds for the Plaintiff the obligation upon the forfeiture of the bond, being 12=16=0. & Costs of Court 1=7=10 Itt is ordered by this Court that Rich^d Whitte shall pay unto Fran: Morgan six pounds & eight shillings & Costs of Court, one pound 7s. 10d. in M^rchandable goods to bee delivered at the house of the sd. Morgan by the 24th day of this Instant. Octob^r the pay to bee valewed by two men chozen by each pr'ty, according to the bill, this being p^rformed by the sd. Whitte, then y^e Judgm^t of Court is voyd, otherwise the sd. Morgan to take out his execution. The lls. to bee pd. In money is to bee rated at Money price, w^{ch} is part of the Charge.

Ric: Endle is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for non-p^rformance of his Conditions about Lands sould him. Contra Fran: Morgan defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, that the defendt shall make good his Covenant to y^e Plantiffe within tenn days or else to

pay unto him 60 £. & costs of Court.

The Court refuseth not this verditt, but respits the Judgme^t unto the determination of the next generall assembly, houlden for this province.

George Norton is Plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due him Contra Hugh Allord Defendt.

The Defendt acknowledgeth a Judgment In Court of 07=7= 00=^{l s.}
& the costs of Court 01=01=6. execution granted.

Rich^d Endle is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, Contra Fran: Morgan defendt. The defendt owes a Judgme^t In Court of 33s. & Costs of Court 1=6=10.

Bartholomew Burrington plantiffe In an Action of the Case for Counting him a Theefe, Contra Marke Roe, defendt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3d. Damage & Costs of Court= 2=9=3.

Mr Thomas Withers is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for Cutting Cræke thath or grass. Contra John Card defendt. The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court 17s.= 4d.

Mr Thomas Withers is plantiffe In an Action of Battery. Contra Robert Gardiner, Defendt. The Costs allowed the Defendt. 15s.= 4d.

Charles Potum is plaintiff In an Action of the Case. Contra John Lux Defendt. Costs granted the Plantiffe aganst

the defendt. 3s.=4d. to his Atturney James Harmon.

Capt. John Davess is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due to him Contra George Palmer Defendt.

Capt Rich^d Lockewood acknowledged In-Court a Judgm^t In the behalfe of Geor: Palmer of seaven pounds 7s. to y^e plant:

Capt. Ric: Lockewood owned In Court that hee was security for George Palmer, but could not gett him thither.

eight shillings 6d. Charges of Court granted to Ric: Whitte as Atturney for John Andrews.

The Court granteth John Cocke his Co-ts Contra Robert Edg. for not proscecuteing his Action against him.

And Nicho: Tuckerman his Charges against Tho: Sparke, for not proscecuteing his Action 0l=14=10.

Granted Ric: Symons his Charges against Ric: Pomrey for not proscecuting his Action.

Granted Ric: Endle his Charges against Mr Fran: Morgan for nor proscecuting his arrest, w^{ch} are 15s.= 4d.

The names of the Jury of Tryalls.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Capt. John Davess | 7. Will: Ellingha= |
| 2. Mr William Symonds | 8. John Card |
| 3. William Hamons | 9. John Allcocke |
| 4. Mathew Austine | 10. Jo ⁿ Twisden |
| 5. John Smyth | 11. Capt. Lockwood |
| 6. Leeft. Edw: Hays | 12. Mr Roger Playstead. |

Wee Rich^d Lockewood & James Wiggin do bind ourselves in a bond of Twenty pounds to o^r Soveraign Ld. the King, that y^e sd. Lockewood shall keepe the peace towards all his Majestys subjects, espetially towards Mr Fran: Morgan, untill the next Court, houlden for the Western devision of this Province.

Att a Court houlden at Yorke 18: Decemb^r: 67: Capt: Ric: Lockewood acquitted from his bond.

Wee Francis Morgan & Andrew Seale do bind ourselves In a bond of Twenty pounds unto o^r soveraign Ld. the King, that y^e sd. Morgan shall keepe the peace towards all his Majestys subjects especially towards Capt. Rich^d Lockewood untill the next Court houlden for the Western devision of this province.

It is ordered by this Court y^t Ric: Whitte shall pay unto Francis Morgan six pounds 8s. & the Charges in M^rchandable goods to bee delivered at the house of the sd. Morgan by the 24th day of this Instant October, the pay to bee v^{al}ewed by

two men chozen according to the bill. This being p'formed by the sd. Whitte then the Judgment of Court to bee voyd, otherwise the sd. Morgan hath power to take out an execution, the 11 s. pd. in money is to= rated at money price, being part of the Charge which in the Whoole comes to 01=7=10. & being added to y^e bill comes to 7.15.10d.

It is ordered that y^r__ notice to bee given to every Town ^{note} throughout the lymitts of this province, of a generall assembly to bee houlden at Sacoe, & is there appoynted to bee kept on the first Tuesday of Aprill next Insewing, w^runto they are required to send in their respective Deputys, to transact with his Majestys Just^s what may bee thought most needfull for the publique affaires of this province.

Mary Brawn for her accuseing of Samson Anger for very uncivill carages towards her, w^{ch} shee is not able to prove.

The Court ordereth that y^e sd. Mary Brawn for her offence is either to acknowledge that shee hath done Samson Anger very much wrong by her false accusation, at the next publique Town Meeteing at Yorke, or otherwise the sd. Mary Brawn is to receive five stripes at y^e poast, being in a fitt capacity for such a punishment, the execution wrof is to bee done by the appoyntment & in the presence of Mr. Edw: Johnson & Edw: Rishworth.

It is ordered that sufficient Caution to bee given in by Mr Nathae^{ll} Fryer about ordering the estate of William Tucker deseased, at y^e next Court houlden for the Western devision.

In answeare to John Smyths petition, the Town of Yorke are appoynted to lay him & his sun James Jackson out some convenient Tracts of Land free from other grants, sutable for y^r convenience.

In answeare to Fran: Donells petition, the Court alloweth her three or foure moenths tyme for gathering in her debts before shee lay down the ordinary, from y^e date of her lycence, w^{ch} was In November 1665:

I Nathaniell Fryer, Administrator of the estate of William Tucker deseased, with the Widdows Consent, have made choyse of Capt. John Davesse & Mr Edw: Vittery lawfull apprizers of the estate of the aforesd Tucker, this 22: of June 1666:

	£ s. d.
Imp. ^s To one fishing shallop & furniture	28=00= 0
" to 4 Hogd ^s of Sault 4 £-8s-0d.- To a dwelling house 2 Roums belonging to it-30£. to a great Kettle 2 £ - 15s.	37=03= 0
" 4 ould lynes & Hookes 0=6=0= to a little Kettle 4s.	00=10= 0
" To a fryinpan 6d.=to a Table & frame 6s.	00=06= 6
" To sundrey househould stuffe 6s.) To Tymber ware 11 s.)	00=17= 0

" To a nett 4s.

00= 4= 0

" To fish when all the portledg was taken)
out & shayres, all the fish the Adminis-
istrator had, come to)

6=19= 0

=====

E. 73=19= 6

The above p^rticulars are a true Inventory of all the Estate
of William Tucker deseased that wee could find.

Witness o^r hands this 10th day of July 1666:- p. us

John Davess

The Marke of of

Edw: Vittery.

There was some small debts found upon a small paper booke If
they bee owned & recovered, the Administrator must bee
Accomptable for y^e same.

This Inventory of William Tuckers estate was returned into
Court this 10th day of Octob^r 1666: By Capt: John Davess

as Attests Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

1. It is ordered that y^e Military Commission officers in
their respective places, shall once a Moenth take a vew of all
their Souldgers armes, & doe order that they bee Well fixed
& fitted with powder & shott meete for the service of this
province and likewise the Millitary officers whose Commissions
are out shall bee renewed to the same p^rsons as formerly.

2. Itt is ordered by this Court, that y^e Rent Hene: Sayword
agreed with Mr Gorges to pay for the Tymber & ground whear
his Mill stands, vidzt: eight pounds p. Ann. shall bee paid

unto Capt: John Davess, for Charges that y^e sd. Davess hath expended for y^e service of the sd Gorges, untill It shall bee otherwise ordered by this Court:

3. Itt is ordered that the Western devision of the Province of Mayne shall build a sufficient pryson at Yorke before the last of Septemb^r next: 1667:

Decemb^r: 27: 66: Letters of Administration granted to Hene: Cowley of the estate of his brother Ambrose Cowley deseased, by Mr Edw: Johnson, Mr Robert Cutt & Edw: Rishworth with whom Capt Davess is bound in 150: bond to bring in a true Accop^t of y^e estate to y^e next Court houlden for y^e devision.

January 22: 1666:

upon the Complaynt of Allexand^r Mathanere to Mr Edw: Johnson & Edw: Rishworth Justs of y^e pea: for y^e province Against Allexand^r Maxell for strikeing & abuseing of the sd. Mathanere to y^e drawing of blood contrary to his Majestys pea.^{ce} & laws established In y^r province, upon examination of y^e Case both partys being present Wee find by the blood drawn, James Grants testimony & & Maxells own confession y^t hee stroke the sd. Mathanere & drew blood of him, for w^{ch} Wee fined him 3s.-4d. & to pay the Charges unto y^e Constable & the evidences being taken 3s= 6d.

It is likewise ordered that Allexand^r Maxell & Allex= Mathaneere for preventing further mischeefe between y^m shall

bee both bound to y^r good behavior.

Wee Allexand^r Maxell & John Twisden do bind o^rselves in a bond of Tenn pounds unto o^r Soveraign Lord y^e King, that y^e sd. Maxell shall bee of good behavior towards all his Majestys subjects, espetially towards Allexd^r Mathannere unto the next Court houlden for the Western devision of this province.

Wee Allexand^r Mathaneere & John Pearce do bind o^rselves In a bond of tenn pounds unto o^r soveraign Ld. the King that the sd Mathaneere shall be of good behavior towards all his Majestys subjects espetially towards Allexand^r Maxell unto the next Court houlden for the Western devision of this Province.

Febru: 13: 1666: Letters of Administration granted by us Edw: Johnson, Edw: Rishworth & Samell Wheelewright Just^s of the pea: for the province of Mayn unto Michell Endle of the estate of Christopher Monke & Bartholomew Preist, deseased.

Michell Endle & Nathaniell Fryer do bind themselves In a bond of fourty pounds, that the sd. Endle shall bring in a true Inventory of the estate of Christopher Monke deseased, & to make a true returne of the disposall thereof unto y^e next Court of pleas houlden for y^e Western devision of this province. Michell Endle & Natha^{ll} Fryer do bind themselves in a bond of Tenn pounds that the sd. Endle shall bring in a

true Inventory of the estate of Bartholomew Priest deceased
& to make a true returne of the disposall yrof unto the next
Court of pleas houlden for the Western devision of y^s
province.

March: 30: 1667: I, Geo: Palmer of Kittery do Ingage my
p^rson & estate In a bond of Twenty pounds to our Soveraign
Ld. the King to make my p^rsonall appearance at the next Court
of pleas to bee houlden for the Western devision of this
province, to answeere such Complaynt as the Marshall James
Wiggins Ric: Whitte & some others of Kittery have made against
him for his many disorders. Bond given before us,

Edw: Johnson

Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Att a Court houlden at Yorke by Hene: Joclyn
Esq^r Willia: Phillips, Major Edw: Johnson,
Edw: Rishworth, Samell Wheelewright, Robert
Cutt & Capt: Wincoll Just^s of pea: appoynted
by spetiall Commission from his Majestys honor-
able Commissio^{rs} for the Western devision of
the province of Mayn, the 9th day of July: 1667:

Daniell Goodwin is plant In an Action of the Case for a debt
due of 8=10=1ld. Contra John Neal Defendt.

The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court 0=15=4.

Allexand^r Maxell is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for not payment of a debt due to the valew of 13=10=0 with damage Contra Tho: Dought defendt.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe 13=10=0 damage 20s. & Costs of Court 1=14=6=

Ephraim Lynn is plantiffe Contra Mr Tho: Withers, Robert Mendum & John Bray, defendts. for withoulding a debt due upon Ingagem^{ts} to y^e valew of fourty six pōnds.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe fourty six pounds 20s. damage & Costs of Court 1=11=10.

Mr Hene: Greenland is plantiffe In an Action of slander & defamation. Contra Jeremiah Gutteridg defendt.

The Jury finds Costs of Court against the defendt[&] the defendt. to acknowledg in this present Court y^t hee hath done the plantiffe wrong in chargeing of him with y^t w^{ch} hee could not make out. Jere: Gutteridg made y^s acknowledgm^t in Court 13: July: 67: Costs of Court 2=14=01.

Edw: West is plantiffe In an Action of trespass upon y^e Case for the forfeiture of a bond of Tenn pounds, Contra Rowland Flausill and Christopher Banefeild defendts. The Jury finds for the plantiffe tenn pounds & Costs of Court being 1=16=4.

Edw: West plantiffe In an Action of the Case for debt due Contra Rowland Flausill, defendant. The defendt. owes the Judgmt being 20s. & Costs of Court.

Capt: Walter Barefoote is plaintiff In an Action of the Case for
for a debt due upon Accop^t to y^e valew of Ninety five pounds.

Contra Capt: Ric: Lockewood, defendt.

The Jury finds for the plaintiff 94=12=11. five pounds damage
& Costs of Court, two pounds one shilling & 6d.

George Norton is plaintiff In an Action of the trespass on the
Case, for withoulding of a debt due of Thyrtty foure pounds
Contra John Bray, defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 20 £. & Costs of Court 2=6=4.

John Growth Plaintiff In an Action of the Case Contra Rowland
Young defendt. for dismembring & Cureing the Legg of Sam^{ll}
Young, to y^e valew of 44 £-- Withdrawn.

Ric: Allexand^r is plaintiff In an Action of the Case for forfeit-
ure of a bond. Contra Capt: Walter Barefoote defendt.

The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court 1=15=6.

John Frost is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt
due to y^e valew of six pounds fourteene shillings, Contra Ric:
Cawley defendt.

The Jury finds for the defendt Costs of Court being 20s.

Capt: Ric: Lockewood is plantiffe Contra Hugh Allard In an
Action of the case for debt, defendt. to y^e valew of 10=18=4d.
Withdrawn.

Rich^d Whitte, Arther Beal, Manering Hilton & Ric: Sweat do
own joyntly & severally & acknowledge before this Court a
Judgm^t of one hundred & 32 pounds to bee due unto Mr Francis
Johnson of Boston & Costs of Court being fourty shillings.

Henery Mayn Plantiffe In an Action of the Case, Contra Stephen
Ford defendt. for saying y^t Hene: Mayn proferd the wife of
William Harris to have a bout with her---
Cast out of the Court.

William Dirgan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
Contra Allexand^r Maxell for a debt due to y^e valew of 13 £.
10s. defendt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 13=10=0 & 20 s.
dammage & Costs of Court 2=8=4. execution granted.

James Warrine is plantiffe In an Action of debt Contra Thomas
Doughty defendt. Withdrawn.

Andrew Searl is plantiffe In an Action of debt due by booke.
Contra Thomas Doughty defendt.

The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court, being 1=3=4.

John Neale is plantiffe In an Action of debt Contra Daniell
Gooding defendt.

The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court 1=8=10.

Henery Cowly is plantiffe In an Action of case, Contra Will:
Taynter for non payment of a debt due to y^e valew of Three
pounds & due damage.

The Jury finds 3 pounds for y^e plantiffe, Damage 5s. & Costs of Court 1=10=0. execution granted, July 17: 1667:

Thomas Holmes is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for detayneing of one yard & 1/2 of Cloath Contra Sylvester Harbert defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 35s. & Costs of Court 35s.

Mr Eliakim Hutchinson is plantiffe In an Action of the Case as Attorney to his father Mr Ric: Hutchinson for some disbursements by y^e Agents of y^e sd. Ric: Hutchinson, Contra Edw: Rishworth agent and Attorney to Mr John Beex Company, owner of the Mills at Nowgewanacke, Withdrawne.

Mr Fran: Morgan plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt of 3=10=0 due from Mr Jo^s Bōwles defendt.

y^s. Action at present suspended.

Mr Fran: Morgan Plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt of to y^e valew of eight pounds 10s. Contra Ric: Cawley defendt.

Mr Fran: Morgan Plantiffe in the behalfe of his wife Sarah Morgan In an Action of _ Case for slander &c. Contra Ephraim Lynn in y^e behalfe of his wife, defendt.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe, Costs of Court, & the defendts. wife to make a publique acknowledgment at a Town Meeteing

* ----- & at a publique Meeteing at Kittery, w^{ch} *
acknowledgm^{ts} to bee made within three Moenths from the date

Original
Obliterated

hereof or to pay the some of fivety pounds to the plaintiff.

I, Ann Lynn do acknowleg that I have sinned against god & my mother Morgan in saying shee was a whore, for w^{ch} words soe spoken by mee I am hartily sorry for it, that _ should abuse my mother in Law, in this kind, for w^{ch} I hope itt shall bee a warneing to mee for tyme to come.

Mr Fran: Morhan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due by bill to y^e valew of six pounds 13s.

Contra Stephen Ford defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 6=13=6. five shillings damage & Costs of Court 22s.= 6d.

Rob^t Haynes Constable of y^e Yles of shoales Attests upon his oath y^t Stephen Ford, to his best discerning by reason of his sickness was made uncapable to Attend y^e Court in this suite.

Edw: Rishworth is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due to him from the estate of Nic: Greene, Contra Jere: sheeres administrator to y^e sd. Greens estate, defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, three pounds & one shilling, Damage 12s. & Costs of Court 20s.- y^e verditt respited to y^e next Generall Assembly as appeareth on y^e next side but one. This virditt allowed by y^e Generall assembly.

Capt: James Pendleton is plantiffe In an Action of trespass for Interrupting his peaceable possession in a necke of land

bought by his father in spruse Cricke. Contra Thomas Crockett, defendt. The Jury finds a non Lyquitt.

The plantiffe putts in a barr aganst the virditt, & requirs as arrest of Judgm^t till the next County Court houlden for the Western devision of this province.

Nathaniell Phillips is plantiffe In an Action of the Case. Contra James Wiggins for Tho Doughtys nott appearance at the Court att Cascoe as surety for Abra: Collines, defendt. Withdrawne.

James Wiggins is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for non appearance of Tho: Doughty at Cascoe as suerty for Abra: Collines. Contra Tho: Doughty, defendt. Withdrawn.

John Bray is plantiffe in an Action of the Case for a debt due to y^e valew of 108 £ pounds Contra Edw: Vines defendant. The Jury finds for y^e plaintiff one hundred & 8 pounds & Costs of Court 1=19=10.

Ric: Whitt is plaintiff In an Action of the Case for a debt due to y^e valew of eight pounds Contra Mr Edw: Godfrey or his estate, defendant. this Action Contined & if any estate can bee found hee hath his lyberty to proceed, if not if any land of inheritance can bee found of Mr Godfreys, hee may sue the land----- an extent. * Original torn.

Mr Withers & Robert Mendum plaintiffs In an Action of the Case for refuseing & neglecting y^e gathering in of rates.

Contra Benjamin Mathews defendt. Withdrawne.

Sarah Pearce is plaintiff In an Action of the Case. Contra Robert Mendum defendt.-- Withdrawne.

Capt. John Davess is plaintiff In an Action of the Case for a debt due to y^e valew of foure pounds five shillings.

Contra Garrett Reives, defendt. The Court Continews this Action to y^e next Court. In regard the defendt. is supposed to bee out of y^e Countrey. The plaintiff binds himselfe in a bond of six pounds to respond so much valew In Garrett Reives his estate.

Samuell Austine is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for breatch of Covenant Contra Garrett Rieves defendt.

This Court continues this Action to the next Court, in regard the defendt. is supposed to bee out of y^e Countrey, the plaintiff binds himselfe in a bond of 100 pounds to respond the valew of ___ much in Reives his estate, as now shall appeare to bee in his hands.

Ric: Tozier is plaintiff In an Action of forcible Entrey for ceazing upon his land. Contra William Ryles, defendant.

The Jury brings in a non Lyquitt.

The Court finds a necessity for an Issue of the Case, w^{ch}

cannot bee done but by such as must goe upon ye place & y^rfore
do Impoure Mr Edw: Rishworth & Capt: John Davess, in some
convenient tyme to order & settle y^e bounds betweene y^e sd.
Ryles & Tozier, after they have vewed y^e same w^{ch} shall bee a
full ending of all differences.

Costs of Court granted against Roger Kelly to the defendant for
William Smyth for non p'secution of his action, being 18s 4d.

The names of y^e Jury of Tryalls w^{ch} are to
serve upon the Grand Jury for y^e yeare Insewing,
the change of one p^rson onely excepted, w^{ch} is
Mr Playstead, in stead of Capt. Davess.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Mr Roger Playstead | 7. William Hamonds |
| 2. Hen: Sayword | 8. Leeft. Littlefeild |
| 3. Ric: Bankes | 9. John Symmones |
| 4. James Grant | 10. Will: Lowe |
| 5. Tho: Withers | 11. John Dyamont |
| 6. Leeft. Frost | 12. --- |

Ephraim Lynn Complayned of by John Bray Constable of Kittery
for nott assisting of him in the execution of his office &
some contempt cast upon authority by approbious speeches,
at the last Generall Assembly, w^r being examined the sd. Lynn
desired a Travess ___ w^{ch} was granted him. The Case Committ-
ed to y^e Jury. The Jury finds that Ephraim Lynn shall pay to
o^r soveraign Lord the King 20s. & Costs of Court w^{ch} is 12 s.
to y^e Jury.

George Norton allowed 20s. against Hugh Allard for not p'ssecuting his Action against him.

William Ellingham allowed 20s. against Capt. Clarke for not p'ssecuting his Action against him.

Charges given Robert Haynes, Constable of Yles of shoals, against Roger Kelly for not makeing good his Inditement against Ric: Howard to y^e valew of 3=9=0. by whom y^e sd. Constable was brought to y^e charge.

W^r/as there was an order made the last Generall assembly upon the Complaynt of Ric: Endle, touching Mr Fran: Morgan for not payment of certen monys due to bee returned backe by Morgan unto y^e sd. Endle; y^e Court upon heareing the answere of y^e sd Morgan, & not finding that any part of the sd. Moneys to bee as Yet discharged, doth y^rfore further order, that In case Fran: Morgan do not satisfy Ric: Endle for his debt ordered by the Court according to the time prefixed, to ye valew of 36 pounds at two payments, as in the former order expressed, that then that very land y^t now stands bound over to this Court for the payment y^r/of, after _____ Legally apprized by two Indifferent p^rsons, shall by execution bee delivered by the officer to satisfy the sd. Endle for his debt & w^rin it comes short in poynt of satisfaction, the p^r/son of the sd. Morgan by vertue hereof stands bound to this Court, wch shall bee lyable to secure & respond the debt with all other damages

unto the sd. Richard Endle.

And y^s Court further ordereth that w^tsoever dammages Ric:
Endle shall make appeare to bee due to him by Mr. Fran: Morgans
neglect in not payment of his money, the determination y^r/of
shall bee left unto y^e 3 next Justices of this province.

Ric: Haywards Charges granted him agst Roger Kelly for not
prosecuting his Action against him. Costs 1^l 13^s 0^d.

William Smyth allowed 15s.= 4d. for his Costs of Court aganst
Roger Kelly for not p'scecuting his Action against him.

Edw: Rishworth Contra Jere: Sheeres.

In reference to the Jurys Judgment given against Jeremiah
Sheeres Administrator unto Nicho: Greene deseased, in Mr
Rishworths suite, wee find a difference betweene the Record
In the former Goverment & the evidence given in Court
Concerneing Susanna Greene & her =tion at y^e tyme of y^e order
& Ingagement given by her as by the Record doth appeare, &
wrighting the justness of Mr Rishworths debt, wee do suspend
the Judgm^t for present, & order It to y^e consideration of y^e
next generall Court, y^t y^e saddle may bee sett upon the right
horse.

Tho: Abbutt Allowed his Costs against Mr Will: Symonds for
not proscecuting his Action, being 15s. 4d.

Costs of Court granted Joane Andrews against the Constable of Kittery Mr Bray, for not makeing a legall returne of y^e Attachment in reference to y^e suite of Mr Isacke Walker 12s.

W^r/as the generall Assembly ordered an examination of the _____ proceedings of the Tryall of Nicho: Weekes, & haveing examined the whool matter, The Record freeth the sd. Weekes by proclamation, in regard the Jury that Issued it, affirmed In Court they were noe grand Jury, but a p'ticular Jury of parts, & could not find the bill referred to y^r considerations.

The order made about Nic: Weekes his Charges of ¹²=15=0 This Court finding a mischarge both in bench & Jury, in not takeing notice of the Charge that had been occasioned by the Coroners Inquest, to lay it upon the right persons, wee refer it to y^e Consideration of the Generall Court. In regard wee find Nicho: Weekes defective in his duty, to his servant, w^{ch} occasioned the death of the p'-----, as the evidence of the Coroners Inquest Issues it, as alsoe wee find the Townesmen of Kittery faulty, that wⁿ Complaynt to them being made, they had not caused his Maister to provide for him= persons defective in y^r duty from whom comes damage or charge, must of right pay that damage that cometh through y^r defect. This Court desires a forbearance of the publication of that order made form^rly by the generall assembly about freeing the town of Kittery from y^t===== relateing to Nic: Weekes his Business, untill y^rbee

a further debate y^rof at ye next generall assembly.

An order about fines of the form^r Goverment.

It is ordered that Capt: John Davess & Mr Peter Wear shall Attend a former order made, & bring in y^e Accopts of w^t fines & rates are yet unpd. w^{ch} were und^r the former Goverment unto Mr Edw: Johnson & Edw: Rishworth between this & the last of Novemb^r next, who are impowred to order y^m w^r they are due, & to give an Accopt y^rof to the next County Court.

w^r/as there appeares to bee an evident Neglect of the most part if not of all the Townes with__ the Lymitts of this province, by not Cleareing of their highways from place to place necessary for the ease & Convenience of travellers a thing neither of good report nor profittable.

It is y^r/fore ordered by this Court that Capt: Bryan Pendleton who is hereby appointed & allowed to bee survayer generall of the highways throughout this province, to Act & do as hee shall see meete for the rectifying of disorders y^r/in, p. any Legall Course, within the Lymitts of that tyme by the Law prefixed to bee done.

The Marshall of this province is likewise appoynted to Attend Capt. Pendleton & his order in y^t service, who for his paynes is to bee satisfyd according to Law In y^t case provided, whose testimonys taken before any Justice of y^r province shall bee sufficient evidence to convict any Townes or p^rsons offending

in y^s Case, & warrant sufficient for y^e sd Justice to Issue
aut executions for leavyng of those fines which are found due
from y^e sayd Townes, p^rson or p^rsons.

In answeere to Frances Donells petition, wife of Hene: Donell
of Yorke, This Court orders that considering the desolate estate
of Fran: Donell, being deserted by her husband Hen: Donell
w^rby shee hath been & still is putt upon more then ordinary
Care & paynes to provide for herselfe & poore family left
with her by her husband takeing so little care for them.
It is therefore ordered that what estate shee hath hitherto
procured by her own Industry, or shall obtayne for the future
without her husbands ass istance, shall bee & remaine to bee
her owne reall & proper estate, & shall not bee lyable upon
any reason or pretended cause w^tsoever, to bee at y^e disposing
of Hene: Donell, her husband, nor In any Course of Law to
answeere or respond his debts.

About putting down retaylers of wines & Lyquors at y^e
Yles of shoals

In answeere to the petition of the Yles of Shoals.

Forasmuch as Complaynts are made
unto this Court of great abuses by severall p^rsons by the
retayleing of Lyquors at y^e Yles of Shoals.

It is therefore ordered for the tyme to come, that not any
Inhabitants resideing upon the Yles of Shoals either directly

or indirectly shall henceforward sell by retayle any small quantity of wine or strong Lyquor upon the Yles of Shoals, under the quantity of one quarter Caske, upon the poenulty of paying tenn pounds for every such offence, & all p^rsons who have or had formerly lycences y^r/unto are hereby disanulled & of none aefect, onely the Inhabitants of the sd. Ylands have power & lyberty to make choyse of some meete p^rson or p^rsons at spring & fall to keepe a publique house of Intertaynement for one Moenths tyme or longer as necessity shall require

Presentments agreed upon & given in by the Grand Inquest att a Court of pleas houlden at Yorke July 9th: 1667: under his Majestys Imediate authority.

Wee present Capt Richd Lockewood for selling of beare at small quantitys, vizdt: by the bowle at the rate of 12d.p. bowle & for selling strong Lyquor by the gallone.

Capt. Ric: Lockewood fined for his retayleing of Lyquor five pounds & for his breach of his bond of y^e peace 5 £. Totall 10 £.

Wee present George Burren for comeing drunke out of the house of Capt: Ric: Lockewood.

Geo: Burrne owned his offence & It appeareing to y^e Court to bee accidentall, upon an admonition hee is acquitted.

Wee present John Harmon for sweareing, being a servant to John Symons of Kittery, for sweareing two oaths.

Wee present Precilla the wife of Mr Edw: Johnson of Yorke <sup>Note
Precilla</sup>
for not comeing nor frequenting the publique meeteings upon
the Lords days, not being there above twise this halfe yeare.
Mis Joⁿson appeared & did alledg her absence at Sacoe about
3 Moenths togeather y^e last winter, w^{ch} appeared in Court to
be true, upon w^{ch} she was acquitted.

Wee present Thomas Crawley for being drunke, & for beateing
& abuseing his wife, being a weake ould woman.

Testes. Adryan Fry. B----Rogers.

Crawley for his being drunke is to sitt in y^e stocks 4 houres
for his other offence to bee bound to y^e peace in a bond of
Tenn pounds, or to bee Corporally punished.

Jon Pearce ingageth himselfe in a bond of ___ to o^r soverign
Ld. the King that Tho: Crawley shall keepe the peace towards
his Majestys subjects, espetially towards his wife till the
next Court of pleas.

Wee present Andrew Haly a fisherman, for sweareing blasfeam-
only many desperate oaths, for w^{ch} being reproved by Robert
Mendum one of the Grand Jury because he did soe swear & blas-
feame y^e name of god, the sd. Haly did sweare again very
desperately severall oaths, & sd. that hee would putt the sd.
Mendum In his pockett.

Andrew Haley for his offences fined 20s.-5s officers fees, &
Charges 5s. Mr Robert Cutt Ingageth to y^e Treas^r for payment

of Andrew Halys fine, 30s.

Wee present Thomas Crawley to proscecute & Indite Benjamin Rogers unto this Honord. Court for the makeing out his charge against the sd. Rogers, upon suspition of his Incontinency with aspira Sayward, & other suspitious Acts of uncleanness, w^{ch} the sd. Crawley Complayned of to us the Grand Jury.

Wee present Fran: Morgan Gentleman, to make good his charge against Capt: Richd Lockwood of whom he Complaynd to y^e Grand Jury for breach of his bond of Twenty pounds w^rby hee was bound to y^e peace.

The Court Judgeth his bond forfeited of 20 L. fiveteen pounds of Itt remitted, five pounds to bee pd. to y^e king as enterd att y^e foote of his former presentment.

Wee present Willia: Harris of the Yles of shoals for that his wife sould beare by the pottle without Lycence, & alsoe beare by y^e gallone. William Harris fined for this offence 10 L. five pounds to bee pd. forthwith to y^e Treasu^r & five pounds to bee respited on thire good behaviour. Witness Goodⁿ Baly, Joⁿ Farewell.

Wee present Roger Grant for tollerateing his wife to sell beare under 3 gallones without Lycence att severall tymes.

Roger Grant fined 10 pounds for his offence, five pounds forthwith to bee pd. to y^e Treasu^r & 5 pounds to bee Further

respited upon his good behaviour.

upon y^e petition of Roger Grant 50s. is remitted.

Wee present Roger Kelly ~~for selling~~ at y^e Yles of shoals for selling of wine by way of retayle In small quantitys without Lycence.

Wee present Roger Kelly for selling of wine by retayle, as for selling of small quantitys, vizdt. six quarts to a man, to some more to some lesse insomuch that upon y^e 27: day of Aprill last hee sould to 10 fishermen playng at Nine pinnes on Hogg Yland, 12 gallons of wine in one day, & though the sd. Kelly doe p^rtend to sell Lyquors & wine In greater quantitys yett wⁿ p^rsons come to pay for it, hee setts down y^e same in quarts & pottles. Testes. Will: Smyth. Ric: Howard.

Roger Kelly fined for his offence of selling Lyquors tenn pounds upon his petition eight pounds y^r/of to bee pd. (and is acceptd by the Court,) unto Capt. John Davess.

Wee present William Jaxston, Richd Howard, John Haskines, Isaih Gribble, for not comeing to the publique meeteing upon the Lords days. Each person fined for the Neglect of the summones 10s. & for absenting from meeteings 10s. each person. 10s. of Willia Jaxtons fine abated.

Mr Fran: Hooke maketh Complaynt to this Court of Sylvester Stover for neglect of his ferriage, & for offeringe of Mr Hooke

some abuse by takeing of his saddle Cloath & for threatening him to fight with him.

Sylvester Stover upon examination of the matter ownes his offences & makes an acknowledgment thereof in Court, upon w^{ch} consideration The Court thought meete to fine him but 20s. w^{ch} hee hath promised to pay in to Capt. Davess.

On payment w^r/of Stover is acquitted.

John Key of Newgewanacke Inditeth Hene: Saulter servant to Roger Playstead for pettilarceny, for takeing money out of his chest. This Inditement owned by Hene: Saulter In y^e face of y^e Court The Court Judgeth meete that Hene: Saulter for his offence shall forthwith bee tyed to y^e poast & have one & twenty stripes given him upon the bare skine.-

Saulter had 21 stripes given him at y^e poast.

The Court orders John Key for his Charges 28s. & six shillings to bee allowed y^e Messenger that carried the somones to warne them to the Court.

Mr Roger Playstead brings in a bill of Charges to this Court w^{ch} through the sd. Hene: Saulters mischaraged hath been unnecessarily putt upon him. In consideration whereof hee is allowed five pounds=6s=0d. & in y^t consideration & expence of tyme otherwise, the Court further ordereth, that after that tyme y^t Hene: Saulters apprentiship is fullfilled with his Maister Roger Playstead, hee y^e sd. Saulter shall truely & honestly serve him from that tyme wⁿ his service is ended,

for the tearme of one whool yeare for his satisfaction therein.

Jeremiah Sheeres questioned for Neglect of the sabboth & Contempt of authority, & some other abuses.

The Court considering that Jeremiah Sheeres hath not Attended y^e publique worship of god for above this 12 Moenth, besides severall other misdemenurs, as not onely contemneing but revileing authority, do Judg meete that y^e sd. Sheeres shall give in good security to the valew of five pounds, unto or soveraign Ld. the King to bee of good beahvior towards all his Majestys subjects, unto y^e next Court of pleas houlden for the Western devision of this province.

In the name of god Amen.

I, Morgan Howell of Cape Porpus In the Province of Mayn In New England, being p^rfect in mind & memory, do make, constitute & Appoynt this my last Will & Testament, as followeth.

Item. I do freely hereby give & bequeath unto Mis Mary Bolls & her children all & singular my Lands, Lotts, houses, build-ings feilds, Inclosures, goods & Cattells w^t/soever, where-soever & of what nature soever to bee aequally devided betwixt her the sayd Mary Bolls & her children, that is to say, the one halfe to her the sd. Mary Bolls, & the other halfe to her children to hers & their sooly proper usse & behoofe, their

/

executors, administrators & assigns forever.

Item. I do bequeath unto Mary Frost senior, for her share in this my will & testament after my desease is this, My bed & bowlster & all that belongs to them, & likewise I do give her my brass Kettle, & two pewter dishes, & the cow I formerly promised her.

Item. I do give unto Mary Frost Junior one, the Motley Heffer--

Item. I do hereby make constitute & appoynt the abovesd Mary Bools my soole & onely executrix of this my last will & testament.

In witness w^r/of I Morgan Howell have hereunto sett my hand & seal this seaventeenth of Novemb^r In the yeare of o^r Lord one thousand six hundred sixty six..

Signed sealed & avouched)

Morgan Howell

In the presence of us)

his marke

MH

his
seale

John Reade

his marke O

Thomas Baston

A true Coppy of this will above written transcribed out of the originall & yr/with compared this 21: May: 1667

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

These deponants John Read & Thomas Baston whose names are subscribed as testimonys to the last will & testament of Morgan Howell within written, do Attest It upon their oaths

to bee ___ will of the sd. Morgam Howell, onely do conceive that y^t Cow which is mentioned therein given to Mary Frost Senior, was formerly given into her possession, & now remaines In her hands.

Taken upon oath before us this 5: of Aprill 1667:

Edw: Johnson, Just pe:

Edw: Rishworth Just: pe:

Samuell Wheelewright, Just: pe:

A true Coppy of this Attest transcribed out of the originall

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

An Inventory of the estate of Morgan Howell of Cape Porpus, now deseased, prized by William Hamonds & Samuell Austine the 22th of January 1666, at Wells.

	E. s. d.
It. 3 yeards of Kersie at	01=04= 0
" his Weareing Cloaths & hatt, at	3=16= 0
" A Mare one Cowlt & one horse at	20=00= 0
" one Bull four pounds, In y ^e hands of) Willi: Hamonds 8 E.)	12=00= 0
" Two Cows in the hands of John Barrett) of Wells)	09=00= 0
	=====
	46=00= 0

William Hamonds & Samuell Austine do Attest upon their oaths, that they made a Just apprizall of those goods belonging to Morgan Howell estate, to the best of their knowledg. Aprill 5: 67: at Wells.

Att Cape Porpus prized by William Hamonds & Edw: Barton

Janu: 24: 1666:

Five Cows att 25 £.-one Heffer at foure pounds	29=00= 0
" Three two years ould Cattle at	09=00= 0
" Three yearelings at six pounds	06=00= 0
" half a stear a Willia: Renalds, his at	03=10= 0
" Tenn Acers of Marsh over the River	10=00= 0
" one brass Kettle, one gunn & other small) things all at)	4=00= 0
" one bedd, bowlster & blanketts at	4=00= 0
	=====
	65=10= 0

The goods & cattle apprizd on the other) side come to)	111=10= 0
" his home stall & Land belonging to Itt	010=00= 0
" In the hands of John Barrett of Cape Porpus	030=00= 0
	=====
	151=10= 0

William Hamonds & Edward Baston do Attest upon there oaths,
that they made a Just apprizall of those goods at Cape
Porpus, belonging to Morgan Howells estate to the best of
their knowledg, Aprill 1: 1667:

Edw: Johnson)
Edw: Rishworth) Justs: pe:

Samuell Wheelewright

A true Coppy of this Inventory above written taken at Wells
& Cape Porpus as testifyd by y^e apprizers, transcribed out of
the originall & y^r/with Compared this 22th day of May 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

W^r/as there are severall Acts past relateing unto the mis-
 charages of William Smyth, alias Gowine, & Elizabeth Frost, by
 w^{ch} they stand bound unto their better behavior, as appeareth
 by an Act of seperation, & other acts Injoyneing their absence
 one from another, beareing date May 7: 1667: unless by a
 mutuall agreement of Marage they be taken of as the Records
 doe declare.

Since w^{ch} former Act or acts mayd by the Court aforesd.

Mr Edw: Johnson one of his Majestys Justs for this Province,
 as a publique officer, doth Attest before us that upon the 14th
 day of May last 1667: hee did sollemely Joyn togeather the
 aforesd Willia: Smyth alias Gowine & Elizabeth Frost, in the
 estate of matrimony, according to the orders & Costomes
 allowed by authority for that end, w^rby all those former Act
 or acts referring to the sayd p^rsons are totally reversed
 & Nullifyd.

Fran: Champ^rnoown Just: pe:

Yorke June 12: 1667:

Edw: Johnson Just: pe:

Edw: Rishworth Just: pe:

May 7: 1667: In the name of god Amen.

The last Will & Testament of
 Mr John Gouch Senior, now liveing in Wells In the Province
 of Mayn.

I bequeath my soule to god that gave It, in hopes
 of a Joyfull resurrection through Jesus Christ my Savior,

& my body from the earth from whence It was taken to bee honorably buried by my executrix. I do make my loveing wife Ruth Gooch my soole executrix.

And first, I do bequeath unto her that p^rcell of Marsh at y^e Yland, which Marsh I bought of Sam^ell Austine, w^{ch} lyeth on the Northeast side of the aforesd Yland, w^{ch} lyeth before my now dwelling house.

I doe alsoe bequeath to my executrix my Orchard w^{ch} is adjoyneing to my sd. dwelling house, furthermoore I do bequeath unto my executrix all my Cattle & horse kind, sheepe & swine, & all my household goods, & all my moveable goods, all which is to bee at her Lyberty to dispose of as shee shall see Cause, & all the rest of my Land (except w^t is underwritten) I do give & bequeath unto my sunn John Gouch, vidzt. My land which I now live upon & Marsh belonging thereunto, which is to bee his own within six Moonths after my death, & my executrix to have the usse of the dwelling house as shee shall see Cause dureing her life, & the sd JohnGouch is to pay to my executrix towards her livelyhood yearely & every yeare seaven pounds dureing her life In M^rchanda^{ble} p[']vission or other pay as shee shall accept off.

Allsoe, I do will & bequeath unto my sun John Gouch all my right & priviledg to & in that swampe lyng on the North east side of my house, & all my houseing, except y^t before excepted. And I do will & bequeath to my sun James Gouch a Certen p^r/cell

of Land w^{ch} I bought of William Hamonds.

Namely, an Orchard, Garden & house being in a place Called
Slymbridge, In ould England with all Rents dues & Arreas
thereunto belonging.

I do will & bequeath unto my sunn James, a certen p^rcell of
upland, lyng on the South West side of the above mentioned
Yland, next the Mussell Ridge & soe to y^e sea Wall, & soe
Joyneing to the Marsh w^{ch} I formerly gave to my sunn James.

I do will & bequeath to my Grandchildren Elizabeth Donell,
Mary Weare & Hannah Weare tenn shillings a peece, to bee payd
within three yeares after my death, by my executrix

And the other of my Grandchildren Phoeby Weare, Peter Weare,
Nathaniell Weare & Ruth Weare & Elizabeth Austin, I give to
them five shillings a peece to bee pd. by my executrix or
her Assignes, wⁿ they come of age.

And I do give my grandchild John Gouch five shillings to bee
pd. wⁿ hee is of age, by my executrix.

John Gouch Senior

his
seale

I do make Mr William Symonds, and my brother William Hamonds
my supervisors or overseers to see this my Will pr formed,
& soe I give them tenn shillings a peece.

In witness w^runto I have subscribed my hand & seale the day
& yeare above mentioned.

Signed & sealed in y^e
presence of us
William Hamonds.
Jonathan Hamonds.

John Gouch Senior.

his
seale

William Hamonds & Jonathan sworn, sayth
that this is the last will & testament of John Gouch Senior.
Taken before us this 12: July: 1667:

Henery Jocelyn Jus: qo:

Vera Copia of the Will of Mr John Gouch Senior, transcribed
out of the originall & therwith compared this 27: day of July
1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Att a Court houlden at Yorke 9th: July 1667:

An order about Mr Morgan, Capt: Lockewood &
Ephreim Lynn & y^r wives.

In answeare to the petitions & declarations of Mr Fran: Morgan,
Capt: Richard Lockewood, & Ephraim Lynn & their wives.

This Court ordereth that from hence forward the_ shall bee a
freindly & p^rfect union between the sd. p^rsons, but If by any
willfull Act or Acts by words or deeds done directly or Indirect-
ly tending to the makeing of any breach or breaches of this
Union amongst the sd. prsons & if it doe appeare whither In the
men or wimine, any p^rty soe offending shall forfeitt the some
of Twenty pounds to our soveraign Ld. the King, being Legally
proved against any party or partys herein expressed.

And for the abuse done by the wife of Ephraim Lynn to Mr.
Francis Morgan, It is ordered that the sd. Ann Lynn shall
make a publique acknowledgmt. of yt wrong w^{ch} shee hath done
to Mr Morgan, at the next Town Meeteing at Kittery, wⁿ capable

to doe it, or otherwise her husband shall pay unto Mr Morgan five pounds.

12: July: 67: The Marshall have Leavied the execution upon Capt: Lockewoods p^rson, In the behalfe of Capt. Barefoote, Mr Belchar, Ric: Whitte & Ephraim Lynn came in before this Court & did Ingage themselves that within 10 days the sd Lockewood should resigne himselfe into the Marshalls hands, or otherwise they did stand bound in his behalfe to respond the valew of the execution.

13: Septemb^r : 67: Letters of Administration granted unto Catterne Leighton, of the estate of her husband Mr Will: Leighton deseased.

Catterne Leighton & Major Nicho: Shaploigh do Ingage unto this authority in a bond of 400 £.that ye sd. Catterne Leighton shall retorne a true Accopt of y^e estate aforesd unto y^e next Court of pleas in June 68: & to secure all Legall rights belonging y^r unto.

Edw: Johnson Just. pe.

Edw: Rishworth Just. pe.

John Wincoll Just. pe.

A Court houlden at Yorke for the Tryall of present-
ments under his Majestys Imediate Authority by
Mr Edw: Johnson, Edw: Rishworth & Sam^{ll} Wheelewright
Just^s of the pe: this 24th of Septemb^{er} 1667:

A spetiall Court Called by his Majestys Just^s at y^e same tyme.

Mr William Symonds is plantiff In an Action of the Case
for a debt due by bill to y^e valew of eight pounds.

Contra Thomas Abbutt defendant.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, the bill of eight pounds,
20s. damage & Costs of Court, 0 l=12=10.

Rowland Flavill allowed his bill of Charges Contra Capt.
Lockewood 8s.

Roger Durine allowed his bill of Charges Contra Capt. Locke-
wood 8s. for p^r/scecution.

The Tryall of present^s to bee on y^e 2nd Tuesday in Nov^{br}
next, to w^{ch} tyme this Court is Adjourned.

Att this Court Digory Jefferys Complayned of by the Marshall
James Wiggins, for abuseing of authority, by saying hee Card
not a tord for authority, Just^s or their warrants or words
to that purpose.

The sd Jefferys being examined & Convicted by Legall evidence
was fined for offence y^rin, hee makeing some acknow-
ledgm^t of his faul. 40s.= & fined 2s.=6d. for sweareing one
oath.

October 19: 1667: John Smyth Complaynd of by James Grant
Grand Jury man for being drunke.

John Smythe ownes his offence, fined five shillings.

William Treathy Complaynd of by James Grant Grand Jury man,
for being drunke. William Treathy ownes his offence,
fined five shillings.

John Pearce convicted by Edw: Rishworth for drunkenness &
for his offence fined five shillings.

22: Octob^r 1667:-- Mis Morgan p^rsented a Complaynt aganst her
husband before this Court, for such abusive speeches & Actions
as tends to her great Injury, if not the apparent Hazard of
her life.

Mr Fran: Morgan being examined touching the p^rmises, confessed
hee had strucke his wife & would doe it, for it was below
him to Complayne to Authority aganst his wife, & after the
Testimonys aganst= were read & sworne, the sd Morgan obstinate-
ly sayd, that hee repented not of what hee had done, & for
all this hee should bee the worse for it.

Novemb^r 12: 67: Fran: Morgan acknowledging his obstinate
carrage to y^e Court is acquitted,= fined for sweareing
severall oaths 10s.

Mr Fran: Morgan for his mischarges towards his wife, & abuses
of her. Wee transfer unto a more full heareing of the next
Court, & for p^rventing of his further evill carages towards

her, this Court requires him to give in a bond of good behavior unto the next Court with sufficient security in a bond of one hundred pounds, & doe likewise order in the mean tyme, y^t in regard of his most obstinate carage & threatening expressions w^{ch} soe fare declare the Rancer of his spirit aganst his wife, as that for the security of her p^rson is hereby prohibited from keepeing of her Company under any pretence w^t/soever, upon the poenulty of the breach of one hundred pounds untill the next Court in Novemb^r

Costs of Court to bee paid by Fran: Morgan 35s.

Fran : Morgan Ingageth the soole Interest of his whoole estate for security to p^rforme this bond of 100 L.to o^r soveraign Ld. the King, according to ye order of Court.

Mis Fran: Morgan & his wife Sarah Morgan expressing their desire to live togeather as becometh y^r relation, Fran: Morgan is acquitted from his bond of 100.

Novemb^r 12: 67: at the Adjournement of the Court for Tryall of presentm^ts. houlden at Yorke by Mr Edw: Johnson, Edw: Rishworth, & Mr Sam¹¹ Wheelwright Jus: pe:- - - - -

" one pewter basone 9s.= five porrengers at 6s)	02=15= 0
" one pewter quart 1 pint & sault seller at 7s.)	
2 pewter cupps 3s.-1 suckeing bottle =2 sau-)	
cers & a pewter candlesticke at 8s.=6d.)	1= 3= 6
Two sauce pannes, a bredder, 1 tyn funnill)	
& two tynn pannes all at 5s.)	
" Two small pewter dishes 5s.= one Tynn pann 12d. 0= 06= 0	
" one dozen of earthen ware & 2 viniger bottles at 0=06= 0	
" Two whitte potts, one dozen of Trenchers 2s.)	
one panted platter 6d.= 2 Chayrs, one Table)	0=12= 6
& a forme 10s.)	
" one bedstead, Curtaines & vallance 40s.)	
one feather bed & bowlster, 4 pillows,)	9= 0= 0
one peyre of sheetes blankett & Rugg)	=====
	223=02= 0
" one Trundle bed one small feather bed &)	
bowlster one peyre of ould sheetes, one)	
blankett, one rugg at)	06=00= 0
" monys 40s.= two silver Cupps & 2 silver)	
spoones all at)	08=15= 0
" one pewter flaggon 12s.=one 3 pint pott,))	
one Tankerd)	01=00= 0
" one warmeing pann 8s. one Cusion 1 Cubbard)	
Cloath)	00=17= 0
" 10 peyre of sheets 8 L.= 1 peyre of Cavis)	
sheetes 12s.)	08=12= 0
" 2 Course pillow beares 4s. 1 peyre of fine)	
pillow beares)	01=04= 0
" Two pillow bears 12s.= 2 peyre of fine)	
pillow beares 40s)	2=12= 0
" Two course pillow beares 10s.=3 Hand towells)	
7s.)	0=17= 0
" 18 napkines & 2 Table Cloaths att	01=16= 0
" one long Table Cloath 6s.= 1 dozen of)	
course Napkines & a Table cloath 5s.)	01=05= 0
Two Chests 14s.)	

In the shopp

To part of a barrell of sugar at 30s.	01=10= 0
" one peyre of style yards 15s.= 1 p ^r cell of) sheeps woll 15s.	01=10= 0
" 3 yds of Dymitty 7s.= 6d.= 7 yds of Tanny) 20s.	01=07= 6
" 4 yds yellow flannell 12s.= a p ^r cell of) buttons foure earthen Jarres at 2 shillings) & Thread 12s.	01=06= 0
" 1 peyre of scales & weights 3s.= 1 Jarr) & Runlett 18s.	0= 4= 6

In y^e upper Chamber

" one bedstead, curtaine & ballance att	03=10= 0
" one feather bed, bowlster, 2 pillows &) pillow bears	07=10= 0
" one peyre of sheets & a Coverlid at 40s.	92=00= 0
" 1 doz. of Napkines at 20s.= 1 Table Cloath 7s.	01=07= 0
" one dozen of ould Napkines at 9s.= a new) table Cloath 5s.	0=14= 0
" one peyre of dimitty sheets 25s.= earthen) ware & a Turkey Cussion & other small things) 10s.	01=15= 0
" a Trunke 10s.= a small Table & Carpett 15s.	01=15= 0
" 2 peyre of Blanketts and an ould bedstead) & a Hamocke	2=00= 0
" 2 Ruggs one blankett 2 pillows & a dust bowlster 2=10= 0	

In the Garrett

" one sacke one bushell of Indean Corne at	00= 6= 6
--	----------

In ye Milke house

- " 8 cheeses 8s. 1/2 barrell of beife at 30s. 01=18= 0
- " 1/2 bushell of sault 2s.= 12 Milke Trays 12s.)
Milke pans 2s.)
- " 5 earthen potts 3s. 6d.= 2 pudding pannes 12d.)
nayls 3s. 00=07= 6
- " 2 meal sives 3s. one Iron treavitt 2s.)
a chayn 4s.) 0= 9= 0
- " to a bagg meale & other Lumber at 5s. 0= 5= 0

In a leane two

- " to a bagg & 3 bushells of Corne & peas att 0=14= 0
- " to 40^b of Cotten Woll 20s.= to a bag of Corne)
5s.) 01=05= 0

In the Kitchen

- " 1 brass Kettle 50s. an Iron pott 12s. 03=02= 0
- " to an Iron Kettle potts & Hookes 14s.=to a)
fryin-pan grediron drippin pan & spitt 13s)
to a Chaffine dish & other things 7s.=6d.) 0=14= 6
- " to a small brass Kettle, 2 brass skellets,)
a flesh hooke at)
0=10= 0
=====
- 67= 4= 6
- " A Cheese fatt presse, 2 chesse fatts one)
peyre of Cheese tonges) 0= 9= 0
- " 8 wodden dishes, 7 wodden Trays = six)
small dishes 18d.)
- " Trenchers 7s.= one wodden Morter, one)
pale 2 Candlesticks 3s.) 0=10= 0
- " one bagg of gynger 5s. 2 Tramells,)
1 fyre shovell & tonges 10s.) 0=15= 0
- " Bellows, smouthin Iron & skimmer 4s.=)
2 bushells of wheat & some Lumber 10 =) 01= 4= 0
3 ould Chayres, 2 spinning Wheels 10s.)

In y^e seller

" some soope, beare harrells, a Cowle some Tubbs)
& Caske) 0=15= 0

" fishing lynes hookes & leads 2s.= 526^b of)
vine Cotton 12 L.) 12= 2= 0

" a small barrell of sugar at 2= 15= 0
=====

18= 10= 0

223= 2= 0

67= 4= 6

18= 10= 0

=====

308= 16= 6

Those goods above written apprizd at the date hereof by us,

Edw: Rishworth

John Wincoll

Roger Playstead

Kattheirn Leighton doth Attest upon her oath that this Inven-
tory of those goods above written, are a true Accopt of such
Lands & goods as are app^rtayneing to the estate of William
Leighton her husband deseased, according to the best of her
knowledge, & to add afterwards w^t shall or may appeare.

Tak

Taken before us this 6th d: of June 1667:

Edw: Rishworth Jus: pe:

John Wincoll Jus: pe:

A true Coppy of this Inventory of Mr Will: Leighton deseased
transcribed out of the originall & y^r/with compared this 17th
day of Octob^r 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Nove^{br}: 12: 67: John Pearce Constable of Kittery fined for great neglect, if not contempt of authority in not somon-
esing severall delinquents to appeare in Sept^{br}: last, & for not makeing retorne of his warrant, Five pounds.

Andrew & William Dyamont Complayd of by Mr Will: Seely for Interrupting of make ing of the highways w^rby the busines was neglected, & William Dyamont threatening of y^e sd. Selly y^t hee would cutt of his leggs, w^{ch} he owned in Court.

Andrew Dyamont fⁱned for his offence 40s. & Will: Dyamont fined for his offence Three 3 pounds to bee forthwith pd. to y^e Treasu^r.

Digory Jefferys Complayd of by Mr Seely for the like offences, by hindring the work of the ways as y^e Dyamonts did.

Fined by the Court 40s. for his offences, & the Marshalls charge to bee pd. by him. Marshalls charge 10s.-----

In regar^d of the Couldness of the present season, & the Inconveniency & unfittmess of the pryson to Intertayne pryson-
ers this winter tyme.

It is y^rfore ordered that untill a more convenient pryson bee erected, or the season bee more moderate It shall bee lawfull for Jon Parker, his Majestys Goaler at Yorke, to remove his prysoners to his house, w^{ch} untill the Court take further order shall bee allowed & accompted as the lawfull pryson, provided the sd. prysoner or prysoners do not exceed goeing

out of the lymitts of tenn pooles from any part of the sd
Goalers house, w^{ch} whosoever presumes to doe without lycence
from the Goale keeper shall bee acc^opted as a breaker of pry-
son & lyable to suffer as such an offender.

It is further that prysoners shall have y^r lyberty to come to
y^e meeteing on y^e Lords^{day} with the keeper of the Goale.

Richard White of Yorke, being Complained against by Mr Edward
Rishworth for severall abusive speeches against the sd. Mr.
Rishworth in p'ticular & the authorite in Generall, and uppon
examination Confessed, the Court sentenced the sd. White to
make publique Confession of his fault in Court, & to bee
bound to his good behavior in twentie pounds bond till the
next Court of pleas.

Tho: Crawley fined for his offence in not obeying the Con-
stables somonse to appeare y^e last Court 20s. his present 5s.

Wee underwritten being chozen by this Court to apprize a
Certen p^rcell of Land Indifferently betweene Fran: Morgan &
Ric: Endell, wee do adjudg the above sd. land, one acer with
y^e other, being sixty in all, to bee worth nineteene shillings
each acer, as witness our hands this 14th: 9: 67:

Nic: Shapleigh

John Davess

W^r/as by order of the last Court of pleas It was soe ordered that the next 3 Just^s should take all matters of difference relateing to the Land betweene Mr Fran: Morgan & Ric: Endle into there serious considerations for the full ending & Insewing thereof, w^{ch} wee Edw: Johnson, Edw: Rishworth & John Wincoll Just^s of the pe: have Accordingly Attended.

Doe therefore order & appoynt as followeth.

That Fran: Morgan shall In consideration of the debt due unto Ric: Endell, allow unto the sd. Endle, & for the Interest & Charges of Court expended since the 25: June last 1667:

fourty pounds to bee payd out of that Land w^{ch} was sould unto him by the sd. Morgan according to the apprizall.

2ly. Wee doe further order that y^e sd fourty pounds in Lands is by execution to bee delivered forthwith by the Marshall as apprized free from all Charges to y^e sd. Ric: Endle witness o^r hands this 14: Nov^{br}: 1667:

Edw: Johnson, Jus. pe.

Edw: Rishworth Jus. pe.

John Wincoll Jus. pe.

W^r/as upon examination of Andrew Raynking about his being the reputed father of Martha Merrys Child, which before Mr. Edw: Johnson & Edw: Rishworth Jus. pe. the sd. Raynking owēd that hee was, w^r/upon And: Raynking was bond in 100 L. bond to Mantayne y^e Child.

Wee James Grant & Robert Junkines do Ingage o^rselves in a bond of one hundred pounds to o^r soveraigne Ld. the King, that the sd. Andrew Raynking shall take an aeffectuall Course to mantayne that child w^{ch} now Martha Merry is with all, & to free the Town of Yorke from all charges w^{ch} may accrew from y^e Maintenance y^r/of.

Mr Edw: Johnson affirms that hee Married Andrew Ranking the 4th day of Decemb^r 67: w^r/by the sd. Rankine is acquitted from his bond.

A spetiall Court houlden at Yorke Decemb^r 18: 67: by Capt. Francis Champ^rnown, Edw: Rishworth & Edw: Johnson, his Majestys Jus.of the pe: for y^e Western devision of the p'vince of Mayn.

Thomas Witter is Plaintiff In an Action of the Case for a debt due by bill Contra Ephraim Lynn, Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plaintiff the bill of nine pounds 10s. 9d.= 18s. forbearance & Costs of Court.

Thomas Witter is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, Contra Capt. Ric: Lockewood defendt. for an Hodgsead of sugar due to him. The Jury finds for the plantiffe tenn pounds for his Hodged of Sugar. 18s.= 6d. for forbearance & Costs of Court.

Thomas Witter is plantiffe in an Action of the Case for a debt due upon Accopt to y^e valew of Twenty eight pounds,

Contra Capt. Ric: Lockewood, Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plaintiff Thirteen pounds 5s.= 6d.

& Costs of Court.

Michum Mackintyre is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a trespass Contra William Roans Defendt.= Withdrawne.

The Defendt. allowed his Costs, 9s.= 6d.

Mr Fran: Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due for fishing Craft, Contra Hugh Allord, Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe three pounds 12s. & Costs of Court=2=06=0. execution granted, to bee payd, vidzt. halfe a barrell of oyle & the rest in fish & Corne or either of them.

Roger Kelly is plantiffe in an Action of the Case for Three barrells of Macharell, Contra William Pitts Defendt.

The Jury finds for y^e Defendt. Costs of Court.

Capt. Ric: Lockewood is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due p. Accopt. Contra Tho: Witter, Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe Twenty five pounds, & Costs of Court.

Capt. Lockewood is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due by booke, Contra Robert Winchester Defendt.

withdrawne.

Capt. Ric: Lockewood owned the sayle of his servant to Capt. John Davess, before this Court & promiseth to Assign him.

The order about Mr Corbetts keepeing of y^e ferry entred in y^e 4th. pa. following.

Thomas Taylor for his offence by Interrupting William Seely who by the select men of Kittery by order of y^e Generall Assembly, was appoynted one of y^e overseers of y^e Highways & hindring y^e worke by his tumultous Carages is fined Thyrtty shillings, & to pay the Marshalls Charge, w^{ch} is 30s. & Mr Seelys Charges & others 20s.

2ly. for his offence by his threatening & Malignant speeches w^r/in his mischeefous intentions towards himselfe & others was expressed by such violence & profayn sweareing. The Court orders that y^e sd. Tho: Taylor shall receive 21 lashes at y^e poast, w^{ch} was accordingly p^rformed p. y^e officer In presence of the Court.

Sarah Triky in the behalfe of her husband Fran: Tricky, Ingageth in Court to pay Capt. John Davess either foure pounds in fish y^e next spring, or satisfy him to some M^rchant in Pischataq River. In the behalfe of Tho: Taylors fine.

Wee Fran: Morgan & John Twisden do bind ourselves in a bond of Twenty pounds to o^r soveraign Ld. the King that y^e sd. Morgan shall bee of good behavior towards all prsons his

Majestys subjects espetially towards Hene: Greinland, unto y^e next Court, of pleas houlden for y^e Western devision of this province.

Att a Court houlden at Cascoe by Henery Jocylen Esq^r
William Phillips, Major. Edw: Rishworth, Fran: Hooke,
& Samuell Wheelewright, Just^s Pea: appoynted by
spetiall Comission from the right Honor^{ble} Sir
Robert Carr Knight, Colon^{ll} George Cartwright, &
Samell Mavericke Esq^r. for the Eastern devision of
the Province of Mayn, this 26: day of July 1666:
In the 18th yeare of our sōveraign Lord the King:

James Wiggin is plantiffe In an Action of the Case Contra Charles Pottum Defendant, for makeing use of his horse contrary to his knowledge & leave.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe fourty shillings damage & Costs of Court 2 £.= 6s.=6d. execution granted.

John Bateman is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, Contra Charles potum Defendt. for detayneing two oxen from him after delivery. The Jury finds for the plantiffe two oxen in contention if the law find John Lux executor, & Costs of Court two pounds 19s.= 0.= upon record the Court finds Jon Lux executor, y^r/fore accepts y^e verditt, execution granted.

John Lux is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case, Contra Will: Kindall Defendant, for not delivering goods to y^e plantiffe y^t Mary Lux left in his possession.

This Court Conceaveth that the defendt. is not lyable to respond this Action, because the estate now sued for was taken out of his hands by the former authority.

John Lux is plantiffe In an Action of the Case Contra Charles Potum Defendant for withhoulding from him the estate of Gregory Jefferys deseased. The Jury finds for the Plantiffe the estate of Gregory Jefferys, if the law find Joⁿ Lux an Executor, & Costs of Court foure pounds 2s.= upon record the Court finds John Lux an executor, & y^r/fore accepts of y^e Jurys verditt.

James Harmon as Gardeon for Samuel Clarke is plantiffe In an Action of the Case Contra Joⁿ Smyth of Sacoe Defendt. for withhoulding the estate of Edw: Clarke deseased, farther unto y^e sd. Samuel Clarke, from him y^e aforesd. Sam^l Clarke & James Harmon. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 2 3ds. of the estate of Edw: Clarke & Costs of Court 3=10=0.

It is ordered by this Court for the more peaceable Issueing of matters betweene John Smyth & James Harmon that according to the Judgment of Court, Major Will: Phillips, Mr Fran: Hooke & Capt: Bryan Pendleton shall make an aequall distribution of the estate, w^{ch} shall bee the ending thereof unto all partys therein Concerned.

Thomas Wise is plantiffe In an Action of slander, Contra Hene: Webb Defendt.

The Jury finds for y^e defendt. one farthing damage, & Costs of Court.

Mr Fran: Neal is plantiffe, as Atturney for the Town of Cascoe alias Falmouth, Contra Edw: Rishworth Defendt. for granting an execution against the sd. Town before Judgment. The Court grants a non suite aganst the plantiffe, Costs being 2ls. allowed the defendt. because y^e plantiffes power of Attur-ship appeared no to bee vallid wⁿ hee arrested the defendt. By Consent of plantiffe & defendt. the Action goeth forward The Jury finds for the plantiffe five pounds damage & Costs of Court. This verditt not accepted by the Court.

Mr Fran: Neal is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, for granting out execution Contrary to Judgm^t of Court aganst plantiffe. Contra Edw: Rishworth defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe Three pounds damage & Costs of Court. This verditt not accepted by the Court.

Whear as the Court & Jury do not agree In those two Actions depending between Mr Fran: Neal plantiffe, & Mr Edw: Rishworth defendt. The Court orders Mr Rishworth to appeal to his Majestys Honorable Commissioners.

Edw: Rishworth discents, desireing an issue of y^e Case.

Edw: Rishworth & Fran: Hooke being Members of this Court, do declare their disents from giveing any allowance to John Lux to Act as an executor, although so made by order of the last Court at Sacoe, by vertue of his wifes executrixship, Conceaveing it to bee illegall, & y^rfore do conceave by law that y^e sd. Lux hath no power to Commence any Actions app^rtayneing to y^t estate.

Edw: Rishworth

Francis Hooke.

This Court granteth Letters of Administration to these persons following.

To Mr Rich'd Collicutt of Boston of the estate of John Willkison deseased.

Wee Ric: Edw: Willcocke & Geo: Fell bind ourselves to authority of this province In a bond of Thirty pounds, that the sd. Collicutt shall bring in a true Inventory of the sd. estate to y^e next Court, to bee disposed of according to law.

Letters of Administration granted to Mr Collicott.

To Elizabeth Harvie of the estate of Thomas Morris deseased.

Elizabeth Harvie, Mr Fran: Neal, & Anthony Brackett do bind themselves In a bond of 40 pounds that y^e sd. Elizabeth Harvy shall bring in a true Inventory of the sd. estate to bee disposed of according to law.

Letters of Administration granted to Elizabeth Harvy.

Administration granted.

To Jane Collines of the estate of Christopher Collines her late husband deseased.

Jane Collines, Hene: Williams & Richd Martin do Ingage themselves in a bond of six hundred & 20 pounds unto authority, that the sd. Jane Cillins shall bring a true Inventory of her husbands estate unto the next Sessions houlden for this devission to bee disposed of according to law.

Letters of Administration granted to Jane Collines.

To Mr Robert Goutch of the estate of John Howlegrave of fal----- deseased.

John Goutch, Robert Paddishall & Ric: Collicutt bind themselves In a bond of three hundred pounds that the sd. Goutch shall take a true Inventory of Joⁿ Howlegraves estate & to make returne thereof unto the next Sessions houlden for the Eastern devission of this Province, within one Twelve Moenth & a day to bee disposed of according to law.

Letters of Administration granted to Robert Goutch.

To James Mossier being Elldest sunn, to the estate of his father Hugh Mossier deceased.

James Mossier, James Lane & John Mossier do enter into a bond of one hundred & seaventy pounds, that the sd. James Mossier shall make returne of a true inventory of the sd. estate unto the next Sessions houlden for this devission of the province

to bee disposed of according to law.

Letters of administration granted to James Mossier.

The Jury of Tryalls.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Mr John Bonighton ✓ | 7. John Mayn |
| 2. Morgan Howell | 8. Ric: Bray |
| 3. John Wakefeild | 9. Jo ⁿ Leighton |
| 4. Will: Shelden | 10. Ric: Hitchcocke |
| 5. Geo: Ingersell | 11. Nathe ^{ll} Wallis |
| 6. Anthony Brackett | 12. Walter Gyndall. |

The Grayn Jury.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Robert Boothe | 8. Griffine Mountegue |
| 2. John Sanders | 9. James Lane |
| 3. Tho: Rogers | 10. Tho: Stephens |
| 4. Arther Anger | 11. Will: Cocke |
| 5. Nathan: Bedford | 12. Tho: Umfres |
| 6. Jo ⁿ Tynny | 13. John Cossons |
| 7. John Wallis | 14. Robert Corben. |

Severall orders made at a Court houlden at Cascoe the 26:

July 1666: for y^e Eastern devission of this Province.

1. It is ordered that the selectmen togeather with the Constable of Cascoe alias Falmouth, hereby have & shall have power to take the oversight of Children & servants, & finding them disobedient & unruly to y^r parents or Maisters or overseers, they shall have power to give them such due correction as they shall Judge meete.

2. It is ordered that Mr Geo: Munjoy shall henceforth have power to administer oaths in all matters of concernement unto any persons resideing within the Lymitts of the Town of Cascoe, hee is likewise Impoured to Marry within y^e precincts of the sd. Town & to take a carefull oversight of all weights & measures, to see that they bee according to y^e Kings standard, w^{ch} is Winchester Weightts & measures, wr/in if the sd. weightts & measures bee found false or foulty In the hands of any person or persons, then y^e sd. weightts & measures to bee forthwith destroyed, & ye person or persons to bee bound over to y^e next Court houlden for this devission.

3. It is ordered that all men liveing within the Lymitts of the Eastern devission of this Province, who keepe unruly Mayres or horses unshackeled, through w^{ch} Neglect they breake into any mans Corne & gardens & do y^m spoyle, the person whom the damage is done hath his lyberty forthwith to make his Complaynt to the next Just pea: who is hereby Impoured to sumons in seaven of the neighbors to vew & apprize the dammage & w^t/ever It cometh to It shall bee raysted to treble Damages, & forthwith leavied by a destress under the sd. Just^s pe: hand on the estate or person of y^e damnifier & payd to y^e person damnifyfied.

It is likewise ordered that any one Justl: of peace in the place where hee resides hath power to somons in seaven honest

men for a Jury liveing within the sd. Town, & to try any Action not exceeding fourty shillings, & after Judgment to grant execution for the same to the Constable of y^e Town w^r y^e Marshall is not present.

It is ordered that if any person do legally prove any debt w^{ch} hath reference to Capt. Pendleton as Administrator to Will: Scadlocke deseased, before any two of his Majestys Justs belonging to this Province It shall stand good in law.

It is ordered that for the tyme to come that the Marshall of this County is Injoynd by this Court to give in his Accopts app^rtayning to y^e Eastern devission of this Province to Mr Fran: Hooke & his Accopts belonging to y^e Western devission from tyme to Capt: John Wincoll.

It is ordered that at the next Town Meeteing that Hene: Joceylin Esq^r. at Bla: Poynt shall have power to somones inseaven of the Townesmen & himselfe they to have & determine the Cause of Mr. Ambrose Boaden.

It is Concluded by this Court that y^e last Thursday of this Instant July shall bee sett apart by all the Inhabitants resideing within this province, therein to humble & afflict our soules before the Lord.

It is ordered that according to the Act concluded in other places in the Eastermost parts of this province, aganst the

trayding of any Lyquors to y^e Indeans that y^e same Act shall stand in force throughout all the Lymitts of this Province.

It is ordered that y^e next quarter Sessions Is to bee houlden for this Eastern devission on the secund Tuesday in August next ^{at---} And the next Court of pleas to bee houlden at Cascoe On the secund Tuesday In November next Insewing at Cascoe.

It is ordered that by this tyme twelve Moenth there shall bee a pryson erected & sett up for y^e Eastern devission of this Province In some Convenient place in Cascoe bay, alias Falmouth, to w^{ch} end y^t it may bee the better affected, the severall Towns within this devission are to make retorne of y^r estates unto the next Court of pleas houlden at Cascoe on the secund Tuesday In Noveb^r next.

It is hereby ordered & Concluded that every Just of pe: resideing within the Lymitts of this Province shall have hereby power In the place w^r hee liveth, upon any just Complaynt made out unto him or Complaynts, aganst neglecters of the sabboth by not Attending gods publique worship, or profaners thereof, against drunkeards, Cursers or swearers, or such like offenders, upon Conviction by the testimony of a Grayn Jury man or one sufficient witness to call to Accopt & punish all & every such offend^r or offenders according to y^e laws here established, & the Constable of every Town hath

hereby power forthwith to leavy the sd. fines then Imposd.

by power given to him from y^e sd Justice

Whear as by a former order made at the last Court houlden at Sacoe in November, it was appoynted y^t all witnesses were required p'sonally to appeare to give in their testimonys in the face of the Court, & noe other to be received, the Inconveniences w^rof this Court takeing into serious consideration, do Judg meete, hereby to repeale that order (in all Cases except in Capitalls) & do hereby Impowre any Just pe: with in this p'vince, after Carefull examination of the evidence having sommonsed the plantiffe & defendt likewise to appeare before him, to take their testimonys, & being by him taken shall stand good & bee as aeffectuall in law to all intents & purposes, as if they had been taken in the face of the Court.

It is ordered that the Marshalls fees for serveing of executions, shall henceforth bee lymitted, from those places w^rfrom tyme to tyme the Courts are kept, from whence the executions doe Issew.

Mr. Harwood lyeth under the breach of his bond of for not appearance at this Court according to his obligation.

Mr Geo: Cleve binds himselfe In a bond of Twenty pounds unto our Sovereign Ld. the King to bee of good behavior towards all men, espetially towards such who at any tyme shall bee

ordered by authority to Inflict any punishment upon his servant Tho: Greeneslade, for his disobedience or disorders.

That w^r/as James Robinson of blacke poynte Cooper was Indited the 26 day of Julie 1666, upon suspition of Murdering Christopher Collines of Blacke Poynte, at his Majestys Court houlden in Cascoe, and being tryed by the Grand Jury of this Court, & Committed to us, the Jury of life & death Wee find that the sayd Collines was slayn by misadventure & culpable of his own death, & not upon anie former malice, & therefore the sd. James Robinson not guilty of murder July 29th: 1666:

Foreman, Mr Richard Collicutt	5. Edw: Stevenes
2. Mr Richd Pattishall	6. John Mayne
3. James Lane	7. Tho: Stevens
4. James Gibbones	8. John Wakefeild
9. Allexander Thayls	14. Jo ⁿ Leighton
10. Robert Gutch	15. Robert Stamford
11. Anthony Brackett	16. Richd Potts
12. Willi: Cocke	17. Phineas Ryder
13. Rich'd Bray	18. Geo: Felt.

Wee James Robinson, Walter Gyndall and Nathan Bedford Ingage or/selves & estates unto our Sovereign Ld. y^e King In a bond of one hundred pounds.

The Condition of this obligation is such, that if the aforesd James Robinson shall within a Twelve Moenth & one day sue out

his pardon according to the due course of law from his Majestys Honor^{ble} Commissio^{rs} then this obligation to bee voyd.

Att a Court houlden at Cascoe for the Eastern
devission of this Province by Henery Jocleyn Esq^r.
William Phillips Major Edw: Rishworth & Francis
Hooke Justs of the peace appoynted by spetiall
Commission from his Majestys Honora^{ble} Commission-
ers this 13th day of Novembr. 1666:

Capt: Bryan Pendleton is plantiffe as Atturny of William
Scadlocks estate, In an Action of debt. Contra Rich'd Seely
defendt. The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe, nine pounds due by
bill & 2=17=0 damage, & Costs of Court-1=4=6.

Novem^{br} 16: 66: execution granted.

Nathaniell Phillips is Plantiffe In an Action of the Case for
debt, Contra Abra: Collines defendt.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe 21=16=0 due by Accopt damage
& Costs of Court 2=13=6.

Hene: Williams is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a
debt due. Contra John Phillips Defendt.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe as the bill expresseth seaven
pounds 10s.= 6d. damage, -7s.=6d. & Costs of Court 2=2=6-

execution granted Nov^b. 16:66: Judgmet^t pd. in Court by John
Phillips to Hene: Williams owned the same.

John Phillips is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt
Contra Hene: Williams Defendt.

A non suit granted the defendt. & Costs of Court.

John Lux is plantiffe In an Action of the Case. Contra Robert
Booth defendt. for unjust Molestation.

The Jury finds for y^e defendant Costs of Court 1=8=0

The plantiffe appeales to his Majestys hono^{ble} Comissio^{rs} to
w^t order therein they shall see meete to appoynt.

Mr Thomas Williams & Ric: Hitchcocke Joⁿ Lux his security.

John Lux is plantiffe In an Action of unjust Molestation
Contra Charles Potum defendt. The Jury finds for the
plantiffe Three pounds damage & Costs of Court 3=19=0.

Mr Geo: Munjoy is plantiffe In an Action of debt, Contra
Thomas Greinsslead defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe Twelve pounds 16s.= 10d= 5s.
damage & Costs of Court.

Mr Geo: Munjoy is plantiffe In an Action of debt due by bill.
Contra Humfrey Durrum Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe foureteen pounds due by bill
& five pounds 12s= 6d damage, & Costs of Court being 11s.

Nathaniell Wallis is plantiffe In an Action of trespass
Contra Larence Davis defendt. for Caryng of p^rcell of Hay
This Action respited to the next Court & Mr Geo: Munjoy

Ingageth in a bond of five 5 pounds that y^e defendt. shall then answer the sd. Action & respond w^tsoever damage shall follow the Issueing thereof.

Mr Geo: Cleve is plantiffe In an Action of debt. Contra Mr. John Payn of Boston, defendt.--- The Jury made noe returne of this verditt noe defendt. appeared for whom the Jury found to respond y^r charge

John Williams is plantiffe In an Action of Case. Contra George Phippeny, defendt.

The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court 0l=2=0.

John Williams is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, Contra John Tynnie defendt. The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court twenty five shillings⁵

Isacke Walker is plantiffe In an Action of the Case. Contra John Ryce, defendt. for a debt due to him.

Ric: Hitchcocke Atturney for y^e defendt. ownes a Judgme^t of Three pounds debt due to y^e plantiffe & Costs of Court 1=2=6. execution granted.

Isacke Walker is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, for a debt due. Contra Ric: Seely defendt.

The jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court 1=5=0.

John Williams is plantiffe In an Action of debt. Contra Joseph Winnocke, defendt. This Action respited to the next Court.

Payton Cooke is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, for selling & withhoulding part of a lott. Contra John Smyth of Sacoe, defendt. The Court thinks meete to order the defendt to answeere the plantff in this Case, at y^e next Court of pleas houlden for y^e Eastern devission of this Province.

Payton Cooke is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, for withhould _ part of the estate of Ric: Williams. Contra Thomas Williams defendt. The Court grants y^e defendt. his Costs l=15=0.

The Court considering this Case, do Adjudg by a former Record beareing date Octob^r. 21: 1645: that y^rby the defendt. is fully dischargd. from all future trouble by the Plantiff, or any other in the Case aforesd.

Letters of Administration granted to Mr Fran: Hooke of the estate of Mr Sam^ell Mavericke Junio^r. deseased.

Mr Fran: Hooke, Mr Tho: Williams & Roger Hill do bind y^m sleeves in a bond of one hundred pound that y^e sd. Fran: Hooke shall make a true Accopt. of w^t estate hee shall receive into his hands & how disposed off, to y^e next Court houlden for y^e Eastern devision of this Province.

Mr. Fran: Morgan hath his Costs of Court granted him aganst
Capt. Ric: Lockewood, being Thyrtty shillings.

It is ordered that y^e case Depending between Mr Francis Neal
& Mr Edw: Rishworth about the Marshalls Leaviing of those
fines of amercements by execution from the sd. Rishworth,
shall be referred to y^e next generall assembly in Aprill next
their to bee Issewed.

It is likewise ordered that Edw: Rishworth shall make out his
complaynt aganst James Wiggin for abuseing authority & him-
selfe before the next generall assembly, w^r James Wiggin is
appoynted to answeare.

The names of y^e Jury of Tryalls.

Walter Gyndall	James Andrews
Sam ^{ll} : Oakeman	Ric: Bray
Jo ⁿ : Sanders	John Mayn
Richard Hitchcocke	Jo ⁿ : Jackson
Willi: Luscume	Roger Hill
Phyneas Ryder	Mr James Lane

In answeare to Frances Donells petition.

This Court Confirms what was done
by the last Court at Yorke, In reference to the tyme then
granted her for the gathering in of her debts, & the tyme for
her keepeing of the ordinary. And further Goodwife Donell

is hereby Impowred In regard of her desolate estate, being deserted by her husband Henery Donell, hath & shall henceforward have sufficient authority by these p^rsents to Act & do In any due Course of law, to demand & Legally to recover all such debts as are now due to her made by herselfe or Contracts by her owne dealeings.

In answeare to a Complaynt made by John Cossons, Constable of Westquotoqua, to this Court aganst Ellner Redding touching her abuseing of Ann Lane, w^{ch} Complaynt upon examination, this Court finding not to come within yr proper Cogniscence, as not being presented to them within one yeare & a day: Do thence determin to give the sd. Ellner Redding as Admonition, & shee paying the officers fees five shillings is discharged.

In answeare to John Budizerts petition, about James Michimore. By mutuall consent of both prsons referreing ye difference to this Court. This Court ordereth that James Michimore shall within two Moenths tyme, finish that house w^{ch} by Contract hee is bound to do, & should have done long before this tyme, for John Budizert, or upon not doeing thereof within the tyme aforesd the sayd Michimore is to forfeitt the some of Tenn pounds to the sd. Budizert w^{ch} by execution is forthwith to bee Leavied upon his p^rson or estate.

I, Charles Potum do hereby testify that y^e goods belonging to Gregorie Jefferys, & sometymes in my Costody was thus disposed of Imp^s. William Kindale lost five Calves of that estate, & hee Killed a great bull of Two or 3 years ould.

And the Court dispose to him one Cow & Calfe & a great bull, & Kindale lost one great bull, & Kindale sould one Cow to Mr Hooke. And Kindale had two saws.

" one bull of 3 yeares ould, ould Mr Rishworth & Capt Davess had.

One Cow Bartholomew Drew had.

One sow John Lux sould to John Sargeant.

Two Mares were lost.

Two Heffers the Court ordered to myselfe for my paynes

John Lux Caried away all the swine & household stuffe.

There was one yeares service due from Jeilles to y^e estate.

One Cow I killed when I came first.

'Twenty shillings I pd Mr Fletcher for being with my Ouncle.

fivety shillings or three pounds I payd to ye Countrie rates.

Two Cows & a Calfe sould by John Lux to Capt John Davess.

One Heffer John Lux killed & one Calfe hee caried to Pischataqua

Two hatts & a peyre of briches & Coate yt Peter Turbott had.

A Cannow John Lux Caried away, & left one or two with

William Kindale, & an Iron Chayn, & a shayre and Cowlter

John Lux had one peyre of oxen, & three Cows & one Mare & two bulls & two Calves.

one bull hee had of mee for an execution & a heffer & a Calfe,

" one peece of Cloath 12s.= one peece searge) 16s.)	01=08= 0
" one peece of broad Cloath at	02=14= 2
" one bed tickeing 35s.= In Cloathing) foure pounds)	05=15= 0
" one peece of Lining 28s.= fourteene) shirts three pounds)	04=08= 0
" one blankett 8s.= one hatt 8s.h) 3 gunnes & a sword 40s.)	02=16= 0
" one frying pan 3s.= In Mouse &) beaver 4 pounds)	4=03= 0
" Iron 40s.= one gryndstone 10s.	02=10= 0
" peas 30s.= one Auger 4s.	01=14= 0
" Two Iron Wedges & other things	0=15= 0
" Indean Corne eight pounds=one Nett 10s.	08=10= 0
" one hide & leather Coate & other things 20s.	01=00= 0 =====
	70=18= 0
" More one spade & a <u>chart</u> saw	00=08= 0
" 3 Iron chanes 30s.= In butter & Cheese 56 s.	04=06= 0
" More In the seller of other things	03=00= 0
" Wheeles & Cart & boards att	05=05= 0
" a plow shayre 5s.= wollen yarne &) other things 30s.)	1=15= 0
" In strong Lyquor foure pounds=) 1 peyr shooes 5s.)	4=05= 0 =====
	18=19= 0
" In tallow & other things at	01=10= 0
" Molleses 30s.= goods in y ^e out roumes) 2=10=0)	4=00= 0

" In thyrtty swine ould & young att	40=00= 0
" Two Connows at	03=00= 0
" Eight oxen at	56=00= 0
" Potts & kettles 3 pounds- In beaver 4 L.	07=00= 0
" one beare skine 3s.= In booke 30s.=	01=13= 0
" Thyrtene Calves & yearelings at	28=00= 0
" Twenty three Cows & a bull	100=00= 0
" Two steares & an Heffer	10=00= 0
" eight two yeare oulds at	20=00= 0
" one peece of Cloath at	01=14= 0
" In Debts	40=00= 0
" In what was not prized the last Court	20=00= 0
	=====
	332=17= 0
	70=18= 0
	18=19= 0
	332=17= 0
	=====
Totall	422=14= 0

Jane Collines the wife of Christopher Collines deseased,
doth attest upon her oath In Court that this is a true Inven-
tory of the estate of the sd. Collines to the best of her
knowledge

Taken In Court this 13 day of Novemb^r. 1666:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

A true Coppy of this Inventory trnascribed out of _____
originall & there with Compared this 18th of January 1666:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Christopher Pages apprized by John Davess and Richd Burton
the 20th of June 1667:

A boat with furniture at present to her	30=00=00
To a small bedd & pillows	1=14=00
To an ould capp at	00= 7= 6 =====
	32=01= 6
To an ould Grein Coate at	00=12= 0
Two ould blanketts & a gune barrell	01=01= 0
An ould axe & ould nayles at	00=05= 0
for ould lynes 4s. & New lynes 15s.	01=00= 0
for Hookes at	00=06= 0 =====
	03=04= 0

32=01= 6

3=04= 0

=====

35= 5= 6

Note
Christopher was of Strattons Ylands

Praysed by us on strattons Ylands.

John Davies

Richd Bourton

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed out of the original & therewith Compared this 26: day of June 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

In the name of god Amen. I Gyles Roberts of Bla: Poynt being sicke in body, but of perfect memory do hereby Constitute & make this my last will & testament in manner & forme following, disannulling & revoaking all former Wills & testaments.

Imp^s. I committ my soule into the hands of Christ the Savior

& redeemer of falne man, my body to y^e grave docently to bee buried.

My personall estate I dispose of as followeth: I will that my debts w^{ch} I ow to any prson or prsons bee truly discharged, & the rest of my estate that it bee disposed of & layd out for y^e bringing up & matayneing of my three children now with mee according to y^e discretion and prudence of my executor & overseers, hereafter mentioned, & wt estate shall be left after the bringing up of the sayd Children, I will that It shall bee aequally devided amongst my five Children, the 3 with mee now, & the two y^t live with my brother Arther Anger. I do hereby nominate & Constitute my loveing brother In law Arther Anger executor of this my last Will and testament, & my Honord & Trusty friend Mr Henery Jocleyn, & my loveing brother in law William Shelden overseers of the same.

In witness of Which premisses I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this 25th of January 1666:

Signed sealed & deliverd

Gyles Roberts his marke

In the presence of

Richd Foxwell

Mary Bodin her marke V

S (his
seale)

Richd Foxwell being sworne before mee this 20th of June sayth
this is the Act & last will of Gyles Roberts deseased.

Henry Joeslyn Jus: po:

Mary Boaden sworn sayth y^t y^s writeing was delivered In her
presence by Gyles Roberts unto Arther Anger as his Act & deede.
taken before mee this 21: June, 1667:

Hene: Joeslyn Jus: Quo.

A true Coppy of this Will above written, transcribed out of the
originall & therewith Compared this 26: July 67:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

An Inventory of the goods & chattles of Gyles Roberts
deseased, taken & prized by Andrew Brown and John Palmer
Janu: 30: 1666:

Imp ^s an house, 50 Acers of upland & 4 Acers) of Marsh 12 L.= a frame 25s.)	13= 5= 0
" 9 Cattle at	26= 0= 0
" one suite of Cloaths att	03= 0= 0
" a Kersie Wastcoate att	00=14= 0
" a stuffe peticoate & Wastcoate	00=16= 0
" a Gowne & Aprone	01=15= 0
" Lining Cloaths at	01=05= 0
" 6 yds 1/4 of Cotton Cloath at	01= 1= 9
" a box & small things in it	00= 6= 0
" a Hatt 6s.= a Chest five shillings) = ditto 2s)	0=13= 0
" fishing Hookes & leads	0= 4= 0

" a peyr breeches 8s.= Hat & Cap 2s.	0=10= 0
" Bedding 2 l.= Iron Imple ^{ts} 3 l.	5= 0= 0
	=====
	54= 9= 9
" 1 peyr ould shoes & Codlynes	0=06= 0
" Wodden Imple ^{ts}	01= 5= 0
" an Iron pott & Crokes	0=14= 0
" a smaller Iron pott at	0= 6= 0
" a booke & a brush at	0=12= 0
" 4 Chayres at	0=15= 0
" Wheat & Indean Corne	3=12= 0
" 2 peyr of ould Carde	0= 3= 0
" porke att	0= 1= 6
" 2 musketts, 1 fowleing peece	3=10= 0
" a Wodden Wheele at	0= 6= 0
	=====
	11=10= 6
	54= 9= 9
	11=10 =6
	=====
	66=00= 3

Debts to bee deducted as)
 appeareth by 2 Accopts)
 brought wth ye Inventory) 13=01= 3

Total remaineing is 52=19= 0

A true Coppy of this

Inventory above written transcribed out of the originall and
 therewith Compared this 26n day of July 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re. Cor:

Att y^e Gener^{ll} Assembly att Sacoe, June: 1667:

Arther & Andrew Anger do Ingage themselves in a bond of fivety six pounds that the sd. Arther Anger shall take an honest care to secure the estate of Gyles Roberts deseased, being Twenty eight pounds for the use of his five Children, left in the Costody of Arther Anger, w^{ch} is to bee aequally divided amongst them, the boys at 21 yeares of age & the gyrlle at 18 years of age or wⁿ shee Marrieth.

The Court alsoe alloweth Arther Anger, Twenty five pounds for his bringing up those two smaller Children, the one being about six yeares of age, the other foure yeares ould.

A true Coppy of the Court Orded as Attests.

Edw: Rishworth Re. Cor:

A Court of pleas houlden at Cascoe the 1: day of Octob^r 1667: for the Eastern devission of this Province, by Henery Jocelyn Esq^r Major William Phillips, Edw: Rishworth, Re: Cor: Mr Fran: Hooke & Mr Geo: Munjoy Justs of y^e pe: commissioned by his Majestys Honora^{ble} Commiss^{rs} for y^e regulateing of y^e affaryes of y^e Province of Mayn.

John Bateman is plantiffe In an Action of debt. Contra Thomas Greeneslead Defendt. for y^e forfeit of a Morgage.

The Jury returnes in this Action & leaves itt to y^e Consideration of the Court. The Court finds for y^e plantiffe

Thyrty pounds & Costs of Court.

William Batten is Plantiffe in an Action of the Case about selling & bartering of a Cow. Contra Andrew Thorne Defendt.

The Jury finds for the Defendt Costs of Court, 2=18=0.

The plantiffe appeals from this verditt, Willi: Batten & Nathan Bedford do Ingage y^mselves in a bond of 10 £. to p'scute this appeale to aeffect at the next Court of Appeals houlden for this province according to y^e laws here established.

Mr Thomas Ellbridge is plantiffe, In an Action of debt, due by bill to ye valew of eighty pounds Contra Mr Tho: Purchase, Defendt.-- Withdrawne-- The Defendt. allowed his Costs being 13s.= 10

Christopher Ellkines is plantiffe In an Action of slander Contra James Michemore Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 5s. damages & Costs of Court.

John Budersert is plantiffe in an Action of debt for y^e horse bought o fhim Contra William Frost Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 7=10=0 & Costs of Court one pound 9s.=6d.

Nathan ¹¹- Wallis is plantiffe in an Action of the Case for porke Received of him Contra Edw: Pike Defendt .

The Jury finds for the plantiffe five pounds & Costs of Court 1=18=00.= Capt. Jon Davess & Mr Nathe ¹¹ Phillips security to Edw: Pike.

Ambrose Boaden Senior is plantiffe In an Action of the Case,
In an Action of debt Contra Elyas Oakman Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=17=6: Costs of Court-1=12=6.

Christopher Ellkines is plantiffe Contra Ric: Moore Defendt.
In an Action of slander.

Mr Richard Foxwell is plantiffe In an Action of unjust molest-
ation, Contra Isacke Walker Atturney for Mr Thomas Ellbridge
Defendt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe. Costs of Court,
3=8=3.

Nathan Bedford is plantiffe In an Action of Accopt for one
yeares Vioage. Contra John Mare Defendt.= Withdrawne.
Costs of Court allowed the Defendt. 1=16=0

Nathan Bedford is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for breach
of promiss Contra John Mare Defendt. for not payment of five
pounds. The Jury finds for the plantiffe five pounds & Costs
of Court 1=18=0.

John Cloyse is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for debt.
Contra Jo^d Phillip, Defendt.

The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court being 20s.

Walter Gyndle as Atturney for the Town of bla: Point is plan-
tiffe Contra John Jackson Defendt. for not payment of his own
rate, & Detaying the rates of others due to y^e sd. Town.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=19=6. & Costs of Court 1=11=6.

John Seares is plantiffe in an Action of the Case for detayne-
ing his goods. Contra William Haynes Defendt.

The plantiffe not appeareing at y^e 3^d Call is non suited, upon
Sears his petition y^e Action goeth forward.

The Jury finds for y^e Defendt Costs of Court being 15s.

Mr Fran: Robinson is plantiffe In an Action of the Case & detay-
nure Contra Ric: Hitchcocke Defendt. *Note*

Nathan Bedford is plantiffe In an Action of Case & trespasse
Contra ___ Tinny Defendt Withdrawne.

John Tinny is plantiffe in an Action of the Case and trespasse
Contra Ric: Moore Defendt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe
eight pounds damage, & Costs of Court 2=3=6.

Major Willia: Phillips is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
for debt. Contra Mr John Bonighton Defendt. *Note* The Jury finds for
the plantiffe Thyrtty pounds Damage & Costs of Court 2=3=6d.

Mr Fran: Hooke is plantiffe In an Action of debt Contra Dunken
Chesson Defendt. Withdrawne.

Mr Fran: Hooke is plantiffe In an Action of debt due upon
Accopt. Contra Clement Hardy Defendt. *Note*

The Jury finds for the plantiffe due upon ballance of Accopt.
25=2=6. & Costs of Court.

John Parker is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for debt due
Contra Geo: Garland, Defendt.-- Withdrawne.

John Parker of Kenebecke allowed for his Charges agast Mr Coll-
icott In not proscecuteing his Action eighteene shillings.

Costs of Court Dunken Jesson allowed against Mr Richd Colli-
cott for not proscecuteing of his Action 15s. 4d.

Clement Hardy, In reference to y^t Judgm^t of 25 £. 2s.= 6d. *Note Hardy*
granted against him to Mr Fran: Hooke, doth own in Court y^t
p'vided Mr Hooke would stopp this Judgm^t hee was willing to pay
presently to Mr Hooke Twelve pounds & give him a bill under his
hand for eight pounds more to bee pd. the next yeare, w^{ch} Mr
Hooke did consent to in the presence of y^o Court, this was con-
cluded in Court by Mr Fran: Hooke & Cleme Hardy, as an Issew of
differences betweene them.

The names of y^o Jury of Tryalls.

Walter Gyndall	Natha: Bedford
Jon ⁿ Cossons	Rob: Booth
Nathan ^{ll} Wallis	Jo ⁿ Sargient
Rob ^t Corby	Jo ⁿ Barrett
Anthony Brackett	John Parker
And ^r Anger	Geo: Lewis

This is to declare that Nathan Bedford on the 4th day of y^s Inst Octob^r did affirme in presence of this Court that hee did somes Tho: Cleverly upon Weddesday last, w^{ch} upon examination in Court did appeare that the said Cleverly did not receive his Sumons untill Thursday in the afternoone.

Mr Geo: Munjoy owneth In Court that hee Cancelled or burnt yt bound In reference to that Accusation betweene James Andrews & Jynkine Williams.

That w^ras James Harmon stands bound with the house & land unto the children of Nicholas Bully deceased, for the better security of the sd. house & land unto Bullys children In regard that John Henderson now resolveth to abide and dwell at Sacoe, It is ordered by y^s Court that John Henderson from henceforward stands bound with yt estate unto Nicho: Bullys children, & that hereby James Harmon is fooly acquitted from his former bond.

Capt: Edmund Pattishall Chozen Commissio^r for the town of Northhampton by the Major part of the Town for this yeare Insewing. Capt Pattishall had his oath given him in Court. Edward Wollcocke Chozen Clarke of y^e writts for y^e Towne of Northhampton for ye yeare Insewing. Edw: Wollcocke sworn in Court.

It is ordered that Capt: Edm: Pattishall administer their oaths unto the other 3 Commissio^{rs}.

Tho: Haynes Chosen Clarke of y^e band for Westgastuque.

Tho: Haynes sworn in Court.

Mr Tho: Williams & Ric: Hitchcocke Ingageth themselves In the some of two hundred pounds, that Roger Hill shall at y^e next Court to bee houlden at Cascoe, bring in a true Inventory of the estate of Peter Hill deseased, as alsoe y^t hee sd. Roger Hill shall make good all the Legall Rights to any p^rson y^t shall have Interest therein according to Law.

Taken this 3^d day of Septemb^r 1667:

Henery Jocelyn

Will: Phillips Just: pe:

Fran: Hooke.

Ellnor Bonighton being examined by Esq^r Jocelyn & Major Will: Phillips Justs: pe: In reference to Basterdy, but not finding upon examination, her owning of the reputed father of her Child- do therefore order that y^e sd. Ellnor Bonighton for her offence shall either within one Moenth from y^e 20th day of Septemb^r 67: stand three sabboth days in a Whitte sheete in y^e publique Meeteing, or otherwise to pay five pounds in to y^e Treas^r of this Devission, w^{ch} five pounds her father Mr Joⁿ Bonighton doth Ingage himselfe to pay unto this Court betwene this & the last of May next Insewing, vidzt to y^e Treas^r Mr Bonighton Ingageth himselfe in a bond of tennpounds unto o^r soveraign Ld. the King that his daughter Ellnor Bonighton shall bee of

good behavior towards all his Majestys subjects unto the next Court of pleas houlden for y^e Eastern devission of this Province.

The last will & testament of Thomas Skelling, being very weake in body, but in perfect memory.


I give to my sun Thomas one Cow, & a young steare & a Calfe, further I give to my sun John one Cow, & I give my towles to bee devided betwene them both.

further it is my will to make my wife executrix to receive & pay my debts, & all the goods y^t I have to bee at her dispose, duering her Widdows estate, & if shee Marey, shee shall have but the thirds, & the rest to bee devided aequally to all my children. Dated the 14th of Novemb^r: 1666:

Witnessed in y^e presence of us

The marke of

Robert Corbine

Thomas  Skelling

Thomas Wakolie

Phyneas Rider.

Robert Corbine & Phineas Rider Witnesses to this Will of Thomas Skelling do Attest upon their oaths that this above written is the last will & testament of y^e sd. Skelling.

Taken upon oath in Court this 2n of Octob^r 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

A true Coppy of this Will above written transcribed out of y^e original & therewith Compared this 3d. d: of Octob^r 1667:

P. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

A true Inventory of the estate of Thomas Skelling deseased,
which was brought to us, given in upen the oaths of us whose
names are under written the 21th day of Decemb^r 1666:

	l. s. d.
To houseing & Lands	80=00=00
To Marsh	10=00=00
To foure steares att	22=00=00
To five Cows att	20=00=00
To three Younger Cattle	06=00=00
To Calfes att	01=10=00
To eleaven Piggs att	03=06=00
To wheate & pease in the barne at	3= 8=00
To 18 bushell of Wheate in y ^e dwelling house	4=10=00
	=====
	150=14=00
To six bushells of Indean Corne att	01=04=00
To sixty Weight of Cotton Woll at	03=00=00
To one bedd & bedding	04=02=00
To one bedd steade	01=00=00
To one other bedd & bedding at	08=18=00
Moore to a bedd & bedding	03=10=00
To porke in a saulting Troffe	06=00=00
To a Table board at	00=14=00
To Meale sives & a Churne at	00=18=00
To a warmeing pann & a frying pann at	00=13=00
To 4 pewter dishes att	01=04=00
To one Iron pott & skollott at	00=18=00

To one Cheyre & two spinning Wheelles	00=12=00
To a smoothing Iron & looking glass	00=07=00
To plow Irons att	00=08=00
To peyre of Lowmes sleys & Harnesses	02=02=00
Two Napkines	00=10=00
	=====
	150=14= 0
	36=00= 0
	=====
Totall	186=14= 0

Phyneas Rider, Geo: Ingershall & Nathaniel Wallis gave in
this Inventory & were sworne "1" Octob^r 1667: before mee,

Goo: Munjoy Jus: pe:

Deborah Skelling wife formerly unto Tho^s Skelling, deseased,
doth Attest this Inventory to bee the full estate of her
husband deseased, to the best of her knowledg. Taken upon
her oath in Court, this 2: of Octob^r 67:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

A true Coppy transcribed of this Inventory out of the originall
of Tho: Skellings estate, & y^r with compared this 3d. of Octob^r
1667:

p. Edw^d: Rishworth Re Cor:

Letters of Administration granted to Mis * Gouch of the estate
of her husband Mr # Gouch deseased.

Mr Geo: Munjoy & Capt Edmund Pattishall doe bind themselves
in a bond of one hundred & eighty pounds that y^e sd. Gouch shall
bring in a true Inventory of the estate of her aforesd hus-
band deseased, & of y^e dispossal thereof unto y^e next Court

* Lydia
Robert

houlden for this Devission, & shall stand bound to respond all
Legall rights to all persons w^tsoever due from the sd. estate.

An Inventory of the goods & Chattles of Peter Hill

deseased, of Sacoe, taken this 23: of Septemb^r. 1677:

as followeth

Imp ^s all in the Chamber apprized to 1 bed one £.)	
10s= 0d. Blanketts 20s.)	02=10=00
" one Rugg 12s= his apparell apprized att)	
8=12=00)	09=04= 0
for soe much in Iron worke	01=13=00
" To six Canviso baggs at 12s.	00=12=00
" To one barrel of sault at	00=09= 0
" Two ould Hay sleadds 3s.= one Cheest 5s.	00=08= 0
" Two barrells- one ould butt at	00=05= 0
" a pott & Hangers 12s.= one pecke to)	
measure 18d.)	00=13= 6
" 1 share & Cowlter, 1 ould Chayn,)	
a pitchforke & ould syth)	01=00=00
" his plantation apprized at	40=00=00
" 1 small bull & one steare 2 yeares &)	
vantage at)	05=00=00
" one bla: oxe at	06=10=00
" bla: bull at 3=5=0= one ould Cow-4-5-0-	07=10=00
" one little Red Cow 3=5=0. a little bla:)	
Cow 3 £. 0s.)	06=05=00
" one yearling 25s.- one bull Calfe 13s=4d.	01=18=04
" 2 young Heffer Calfes at	01=00=00
" 1 horse 7 £.= 0s.=0d. one yoake of Oxen 11 £	18=00=00
" Two Cows att	08=00=00

=====

Robert Booth & Arther Anger apprizers give this Inventory upon
theire oaths. Taken before mee.

Will: Pgillips Jus: pe:

A true Copy of this Inventory transcribed out of the original
& therewith compared this 4th Octob^r 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

An Inventory of the goods & Chattles of Richd Foxwell Junior
deseased June 4: 1664: *Nolk*

Imp ^s one suite of Cloaths att	02=15=00
" one suite of Cloaths	01=10=00
" one peyre of briches & a Wastcoate	00=12=00
" 3 shirts 30s.= 2 peyr of stockings 10=	02=00=00
" 1 peyre of shooes 8s.= 1 peyr of ould) shoes 2s.-)	00=10=00
" 2 Neckcloaths 8s.= 3 pockett Handcherchers) 4s=6d)	00=12= 6
" one hatt 10s.= Two fowleing peeces 3=0=0	3=10= 0
" 2 peyre of Compasses 2s.= 6d.= one drawing) kniff 2s.= 6d.)	00=05= 0 =====
	12=07= 6
" 1 peyre of Chissells 3s.= 6d.=) 2 Augers 1 Handsaw)	00=14= 6
" one Tenant saw 10s.= one Chest 10s.	01=00= 0 =====
	12= 7= 6
	3= 7= 0
	=====
	15=14= 6

" more one Twibill	0=8=0
" debts to ye estate	08= 0
" due from Nic: Lash	00=14= 0
" Geo: Barkelett	00=05= 0
	=====
	01= 7= 0

work done on his house-----

Debts due from the estate, Mr Scottow	4=10= 0
to John Ryce by bill	5=10= 0
to James Gibbines	01=10= 0
	=====
	11=10= 0

Robert Booth & Arther Anger being sworne give this Inventory
Septemb^r. 24: 1667: taken before mee

Will Phillips Just. pe:

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed out of the origi-
nall & therewith compared this 3d. Ocoto^b^r. 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Mr William Ryall Chozen Clarke of y^e writte for Usqaastunqua
& sworn in Court.

Mis Lydea Gouch for the security of Mr Geo: Munjoy & Capt.
Edmund Paddishall who stand bound for her in her Letters of
Administration, do make over the soole estate of her husband
Robert Gouch deceased, into the hands of the sd. Robert
Pattishall & Geo: Munjoy.

It is ordered that Hene: Putt for Imbesselling of Mr Tho: Michells peas & makeing of them away without order, shall allow & pay foure bushells & 1 pecke & 1/2 of peas & nine shillings for his charges Attending y^e Court.

Tho: Watkins allowed him 15s. charges by the Court against Mr Collicutt for not proscotution of his Action against him.

The Inventory of the goods & Chattles of Robert Gouch deseased as they were apprized by Christopher Lawson & Edmd. Pattishall this 25th day of of Septemb^r 1667:

Imp ^s one dwelling house with out houses, upland)		
wr/of six Acers in tillage, with Marsh)	£. s. d.	
grount w ^{ch} is in controversy)	30=00= 0	

In the Chamber next the Kitchine, one)	
feather bedd, one bowlster, 1 grein Rugg)	
2 blanketts, one bed stuffed with Catt tayles)	
one bowlster, threo balnketts 2 bedsteads)	
weareing apparall a p ^r cell of bootes, 3)	
gunns 1 spineing Wheele, 2 chests, 8)	
2 Milke pannes, one ould little Table at)	14=10= 0
	=====
	44=10= 0

" In the Kitchine one brasse pott, one)	
Iron pott one Iron kettle, one small)	
furnace, 4 small Kettles of brass one)	
brass Morter & pestle, one skimer, 2 pewter)	
dishes, one hoyre sive, one pott hanger, 2)	
peyre of pott hooks, one Table, one)	
Chare, one grind stone, some woden)	
dishes & Trays & trenchers- 2 Milke-)	£. s. d.
ing pales)	05=10= 0

" In the loft above one flocke bedd &)	
bowlster 3 blanketts, one dough troffe)	
some empty caskes all)	01=08= 0

" Indebts by booke & bills w ^{ch} are desperate	05=00= 0
--	----------

" foure Cows & one bull at	20=00= 0
" foure steers att	12=00= 0
" Two yearelings & 3 Calves att	06=00= 0
" Two piggs at	01=10= 0
	=====
	51= 8= 0

Witnesses

Nicholas Renalds	44=10= 0
	51= 8= 0
Edw: Pattishall	=====
Christopher Lawson	95=18= 0

Mr Lydea Gouch Attests upon her oath In Court this is a true inventory of the estate of her husband Mr Robert Gouch deseased, this 4: of October 1667:

Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Capt: Edmund Pattishall Attesteth upon his oath that this above written is a true apprizall of the estate of Robert Gouch, deseased.

Taken in Court this fourth of Octob^r 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

A true Coppy of this Inventory above written as apprized & Attested, transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this 5th day of Octob^r one thousand six hundred sixty seaven.

as Attests Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Presentments & Inditements delivered to this Honor^d

Court by the grand Jury, at a Court houlden at Cascoe
this 1: of Octob^r 1667:

1. Wee present Robert Edmonds for travelling upon the Lords day.
2. William Haynes is Indited by John Cossons for a comman Lyar.
William Haynes being questioned upon his Inditement, w^{ch} could
not bee Legally proved, was discharged.
3. John Cossons is Indited by William Haynes for playing at
Cards upon the sabboth day.
y^s Inditement not Legally proved John Cossons was acquitted.
4. Wee present Julian Choyse wife to John Choyse for a tale
bearer from house to house, setting differences betweene Neigh-
bours Julian Choyce upon y^e Courts examination is found
guilty of y^s offence, & is bound to her good behavior unto the
next Court of pleas at Cascoe, in a bond of five pounds, for
performance w^r/of John Cloyse senior & Peter houseing are her
security and stand bound in her behalfe.
5. Wee present Geo: Garland & Sarah Mills for liveing togeather
as man & wife being never married, contrary to the Law of
England. In reference to more orderly liveing of the sd.
Garland & Sarah Mills & for preventing of future inconveniences
w^{ch} will necessarily Ensew such incontinent courses, It is
y^r/fore ordered that Geo: Garland & Sarah Mills shall by y^e

order of some Jus: pe: in this province, or some minister bee married within the tearme of one Moenth from y^e date hereof, or otherwise they shall not fail to give in sufficient bond of tenn pounds for y^r good behavior to our sovereign Ld. the King, to y^e next Court of pleas for y^s devission-

6. Wee present Geo: Garland & Sarah Mills for absenting themselves from y^r publique meeteing on the Lords days & Mary Mills her younger sunn.

7. Henery Williams presented for absenting himselfe from y^e publique meeteing upon y^e Lords days.

8. Wee present Moses Collines for absenting himselfe from publique Meeteings on the Lords days.

9. Wee present Mr John Jocelyn for absenting himselfe from y^e publique Meeteing on the Lords days.

10. Wee present Mr Henery Watts for absenting himselfe from y^e publique Meeteing on the Lords days.

11. Wee present Mis Dicson Henery Watts his sister for absenting herselfe from the publique Meeteing on y^e Pords days.

12. Rich'd Barson is presented from absenting himselfe from publique meeteing on the Lords days.

13. Fran: Whitte is presented for absenting himselfe from the publique meeteing on the Lords days.

14. James Michimore & Sarah his wife are presented for absenting themselves from publique meeteings on the Lords days.

these persons pretend they goe to heare Mr Jordan, by an admonition they are discharged.

15. John Mills is presented for absenting himselfe from the publique meeteing on y^e Lords days.

16. Christopher Lux is presented for being drunke upon the sabboth day.

17. Wee present Christopher Lux for absenting himselfe from the publique meeteing on the Lords days.

18. Wee present Bridgett Moore for absenting herselfe from publique meeteing on the Lords days.

19. Wee present Christopher Ellkines & Joane Battene the wife of William Batten, upon suspicion of Incontinency.

For the future preventing of such inconveniences which may follow the comeing togeather of the sd Christopher Ellkines & Joane Battene. It is hereby ordered that if the sd. prsons doe come frequently or unseasonably togeather & It doe appeare they shall forfeit five pounds to the King.

20. Wee present Ralph Turner for sweareing.

The names of the Grand Jury.

Mr. Fran: Neale

Mr John Bonighton

Tho: Watkins

Roger Hill

Tho: Haynes

William Ronalds

Phynoas Rider

Jo^s. Phippeny

Arther Anger

Ambrose Boaden

Andrew Brown

Geo: Felt.

21. Wee present Nathan Bedford for not keepeing due order in rference to his ordinary, by an admonition is acquitted

22. Wee present Nicho: Hamett for excessive drinkeing, fined 3s.= 4d.

23. Wee present Nich: Hamett for Curseing fined 2s. 6d.

24. Wee present Ellnor Bonighton the daughter of Mr John Bonighton for haveing a bastard. Eller Bonighton for her offence to stand 3 days at a publique Meeteing in a Whitte sheete, or to pay five pounds. Mr John Bonighton her father in his daughters behalfe Ingagoth to pay ye five pounds for his daughters fine unto the Treasu^r in May next.

25. John Jackson Constable of Bla: Poynt Inditeth Hene: Putt for a Comman swearer. John Putt fined for sweareing tenn shillings.

26. Wee present Henery Putt for absenting of himselfe from the publique meeteing on the Lords days.

Hene: Putt fined for his offence 5s. with an admonition is discharged.

27. Wee present Andrew Thorne for absenting of himselfe from the publique Meeteing on the Lords day.

With an admonition is discharged.

28. Wee Indite Tho: Watkines for Tradeing of Lyquor upon the sabboth day with the Indoans, by the evidence of John Mossear & John Payn.

Tho: Watkines fined for tradeing of Lyquors with Indoans foure pounds, for neglect of the sabboth five shillings. fees 5s.

29. Wee present John Mossear for travelling upon the sabboth day. John Mossier fined for his offence 5s. officers fees 5s. This 10s. to bee forthwith pd. & if afterwards by 2 evidences hee can make it out y^t upon the sabboth hee travelled purposely as hee pretends, to looke after Mr Lane, who y^t day as the sd. Mossier pretended was in danger of being drowned, then y^o sd. Mossier is to have his 10s. retuoned to him againe.

30. Wee present John Pane for travelling upon the Lords days.

31. Wee Indite Nathaniell Cloyse & Abigale Williams upon y^e evidences of Tho: Cloyse & Sarah houseing for their misbehavior towards their Mother in Law Julian Cloyse.

In reference to the presentments Nathan¹¹ Cloyse & Abigayle Williams touching their offences.

It is ordered that they shall make a publique acknowledgment of their faults done to y^r mother by there ill behavior towards her before y^e next Traneing at Cascoe or to forfeit five pounds each to y^e Treasury & for tyme to come to give in sufficient security for y^r good behavior to y^e next Court of pleas for y^s devission unto o^r Soveraign Ld. the King.

The fullfilling of this order is left to y^e care of Mr Geo: Munjoy. Wee Natha¹¹ Cloyse & Ric: Potts do bind o^rselves in a bond of tenn pounds unto o^r soveraign Ld. the King that the sd. Cloyse shall bee of good behavior towards all his Majestys subjects, especially towards his mother Julian Cloyse, to y^e next Court houlden for this devission.

Wee Jnkin Williams & Fran: Neale do Ingage orselves in a bond of tenn pounds unto or soveraign Lord the King that Abigale Williams shall bee of good behavior towards her mother in law Gilian Cloyse, to the next Court of pleas for this devission.

Wee Indite Geo: Lewis upon the evidences of John Lewis, Ellnor Lewis & Ann Rosse, for a p^rson of wicked behavior as appeareth by oath to us, by his frequent attempting to Committ folly & wickedness with his daughters. The Court haveing considered the haynousnes of Geo: Lewis his offences, do Adjudge him to pay in five pounds to y^e Treasu^r & to prevent his future mis-

charge to give in Twenty pound bond for his good behavior.

Wee Geo: Lewis, John Moseir & Phillip Lewis do Ingage themselves unto o^r sovereign Ld. the King, that the sd. Geo: Lewis shall bee of good & civill behavior towards all his Majestys subjects, especially towards his two daughters, Ann Rosse & Ellner Lewis, unto the next Court of pleas houlden for the Eastern devission of this province.

The Grand Jury in the behalfe of o^r sovereign Ld. y^e King do upon the evidences & Information of Mr Robert Jordan, Indite Capt. James Carr for suspition of fellony, he haveing compliance with those y^t stoole Mr Jordans sheepe, w^{ch} appeareth partly by his own confession in declaring hee had knowledg of their Carage before they came, & for his owne p^rticular, the sd. Carr had not any matter of concernement in these parts. The Grand Jury upon Tryall of Capt. James Carr Inditement do find & retorne an ignoramus.

W^r/as Capt. James Carr was Impeached by Mr Robert Jordan upon suspition of fellony, by haveing some confederacy with others in some fellonious Acts which charge was exhibited by Mr Jordan against him in a letter to Mr Jocelyn & was presented to the Grand Jury, by whom Capt Carr was acquitted from suspition of fellony.

W^r/as Proclamation was legally made in Court to give notice to such who had any just matter against the sd. Carr w^r/unto

not any p^rson appeared, & y^rfore in the face of y^e Court hee was publique acquitted from his Charge.

Note
John Davis & William Bonighton Complaynd of by Roger Hill & bound over by Fran: Hooke for takeing away of a swine & making use of the same without y^e owners Consent. For w^{ch} trespass of theirs contrary to his Majestys laws the sd. Davis & Bonighton are fined 10s. each person to pay in to Mr Fran: Hooke treasu^r.

William Batten in the behalfe of his wife Joane Battine Complayneth to this Court against Hene: Putt for very uncivill carages towards his wife.

This order the sd. Hene: Putt for his offence to give in sufficient bonds for his good behavior, & to beare William Battines charges referring to himselfe & his witnesses, being 30s.

Wee Hene: Putt, Ric: Martine & John Marr do Ingage o^rselves in a bond of tenn pounds unto o^r soveraign Ld. y^e King that the sd. Putt shall bee of good behavior towards all his Majestys subjects espetially towards Willi: Batten & his wife unto y^e next Court of pleas houlden for y^e Eastern devission of y^s Province.

Letters of Administration granted unto Mr Ric: Foxwell & Christopher Pickett of the estate of Phillip Griffine, deseased, w^r/by they stand bound in the some of 160 £. to respond all Legall rightts app^r taying to y^e sd. estate, unto the next Court

of pleas houlden for this devission.--

1667:	William Scadlockes estate unto)	
	severall men as followeth)	is Dr.
To Mr William Brown senior his Accompt		50= 5=10 1/2
To a bill made to James Harmon		04= 0= 0
To Ric: Cutt his Accompt		06=10= 0
To Mr Nath ^{ll} Fryors Accompt		13=01= 1 1/2
To a bill made to John Dyamont		15=09= 0
To Mr Fran: Hooke		03=09=10
To see much to John Ryce		03=10= 0
To Griffine Mountegue		01=09= 0
To Edw: Ball & winchester		01=10= 0
To Arther Wormestall		14=00= 0
To Capt. Bryan Pendleton administrator		38=12= 1

William Scadlockes estate)	
eleven shillings p. pound)	is Cr.

p. Mr William Browns Accompt	27=13= 0
p. James Harmon	02= 4= 0
p. Mr Ric: Cutts	3=11= 6
p. Mr Nat: Fryer	7= 3= 6
p. John Dyamont	8=10= 0
p. Mr Hooke	1=18= 6
p. John Ryce	1=18= 6
p. Griffine Mountegue	0=15= 9
p. ball & winchester	0=16= 6

p. Arther Wormestall

7=14= 0

p. Capt. Bryan Pendleton

21= 4= 8

=====

83= 9=11

p. mee Bryan Pendleton Administrator

October 30^y 67^y

A true Copy of this Inventory transcribed out of the originall
& y^rwith Compared this 27: Decemb^r 1667:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Att a Generall Court houlden at Sacoe May 29: 68:

An order of Court granted Elyas oakeman & Peter shaw for
their executorships of the estate of John Mayre deseased in
reference to w^{ch} Mr Ric: Foxwell & Arther Anger y^r suertys
stand bound in a bond of Three hundred pounds with the sd.
Elyas Oakeman & Peter shaw, to respond all Legall rightts be-
longing to John Mayres estate.

Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

=====

At a County Court held in yorke y^e 7 day of July 1668: as by
Course of Law, soe by Spetiall Commission of the Generall
Court held in Boston 29 of May 1668:

Maj^{ts} - whp^l Gent:

Major Gen Leviret

Mr Edward Tyng

Capt Richard Walden

Capt Rob: Pike.

Associats Chosen to sarve y^e yeare Insewing.

Capt: Brian Pendleton

Capt: Fransis Raines: hath taken y^e oath in Court.

Mr Fransis Nealle

Mr Roger Plaisted: hath taken y^e oath in Court.

Mr Ezekell Knightt: hath taken y^e oath in Court.

Peter Weare Chosen Record^r & Treasu^r.

Tho: Bragdon tooke the oath of Cunstabell for the Towne of
Yorke for y^e yeare Insuing & untell a New be Chosen.

Gran Jury

Jury of Trialles.

Mr Tho: Wither

Lef. Charles Frost

Arther Bragdon Sen^r

Mr William Simones

Rob: Knight

Allexser Maxfild

Richard Bankes

William Roness

Wm Hamons

James Gooch

John Littlefild

Nick: Cole

Georg Ingersoll

George Felt

Arther Anger

Tho: Mowlton

John Barrett

Abra Preble

Jeames Emery

Tho: Curtis

Henery Saiward

Fransios Lititelfild

Peter Lewis

John Card

Tho: Abbet.

Commission^r for Scarborow & Falmouth

Mr Francis Nealle

Arthur Brackett

Arthur Anger

Mr Foxwell

Rob. Corbin

John Tod plaintive against Wm Cavilley Def. in an Action of debt of Thirtene pounds seventene shillings six pene, or what shall apeare, Justly with due dammag.

This Action is withdrawne.

Capt Thomas Clarke pltive Mr Elias Stilman agant & Aturney for him against William Elinham defend in an Action of the Case for dataining 36 ft in marchant whit oake ppe. staves for to pipes of wine delivered him or his ordar with due dammage for seaverall yeares forbars.

Mr Elias Stillman Atturney to Capt Tho: Clearke plaintive William Ellingam defendt.

Wee find for the plaintive Thirty six pounds in murchanabell whit ocke pipe staves att fouer pounds p. thowsand to be delivered att sum Convenient Landing place in puscataqua River

with five pounds damag, & Cost of Court 1 £. 13s.= 00d.

Richard Hicke Cunstabell of Ceap Porpus hath taken his oath in Court Jully y^e 8: 1668:

John Barrat the Cunstabell of Welles hath taken his oath in Court July the 8th 68:

Commissio granted to millitary officers.

To Lt. George Ingersoll for Falmouth

To Lt. Arthur Anger of Scarborow

To Left. John Littlefild of Welles

Francis Littlefild jnr Ensine of Welles.

Left. Job Alcocke)
)
Arthur Bragdon) for yorke.

Serg.^t Maj^r. Brian Pendleton Saco

Capt. Charles Frost)
)
Lef^t. Roger plaisted)
)
Ensing John Gattingby) Kettary.

At a County Court held in Yorke the 7th of July one thowsand six hundred sixty eight.

It Appeareing to this Court that there hath been sum obstruct-
iones to the Inhabitants of this County In prosedeinges of Law:

This Court ord^{rs}. that there be a County Court held in this
Towne of yorke y^e 15 day of Septemb^r next being Tuesday, at
w^{ch} Court any of y^e Inhabitants in this County or of another

have Libarty to trie any Civill accon according to Law & that every of y^e Townes within this County tacke care to send able men as accustomed to serve on y^e Jury of Trialls at ye Court & that the Inhabitants take noties y^t these Gentlemen und^r Named are Chosen Clarkes of y^e writs.

Mr Peter Weare for yorke

Mr Andrew Searle in Kittary

John Purrington C. porpes.

Rob. Booth in Saco.

Mr Richard Foxwell for Scarborow--not exept Henry Williams

Mr Francis Nealle in Falmouth

for the Iles of Showles Mr Pet. Twisden.

The Comisin^{rs} of the Gen Court of the Collony of the Massachusitts in New England by Athority of thaire Comision dat. 20 May 1668, for y^r right of Jurisdiction by Athority of y^e Kings Mag^{ts} royall Charter.

To Capt. Richard Waldern, Capt. Rob. Pike, Maj^r Brian Pendleton, & Mr Elias Stilman sen^r.

you and every one of you are hereby authorized wth Magistrat- ticall authority within the County of yorke in the Collony of Mattachusitts, as well as for the strengthening y^e hands of this Athorrrity Chossen & swaren ar to be swaren as alsoe for kepinge of Courts in y^e sd. County, with the Assotiats & Espessially to kepe a County Court in yorke being the Sheyr Towne of y^e

sd. County ordered to be held theire the 3 Tusday of September
beinge y^e 15 day of y^e month.

Given under our hands this 8 day of Jully 1668:

This to Continew untill y^e Gen Court take further order.

=====

Att a County Court held p. y^e W^{sh} Capt. Richard
Walden, Capt. Rob. Pike, Major Brian Pendleton and
Mr Elias Stillman, as p. Comision from y^e Ginar^{ll}
Court of y^e Messchusits, Baring date the afore sayd
Court held in yorke the 15 day of Septemb^r 1668:

Abraham Conly plaintive William Ellingam Defendt. in an Action
of debt of Tenn pounds Tenn shillings due p. Bill.

The Juary finds for the plaintive 05 £. 08s. Old. And Costs
of Court 01=03=06.- Execution granted.

Charles Pottam plaintive Cont^r Richard Hichcok defendt.

in an Action of the Case for Convoying awaye A yeooke of Oxen
which wase Gregry Jefferis Dasesed, p. which Estate The sayd
Peottam is Administrator.

The Juary finds for the defendant Cost of Court, being 16s.
Execution granted.

Mr Francis Johnsun plaintive Contra James Dixcy dafendant.
for with howlding a debt of eyght pounds fortene shillinges
p. Bill being Ownd Joyntly & severally with Phillipe Hach.

The Juary find for the plaintive 19 £.14s.= Od. And Cost of Court= 01 £.= 15s= Od.= Execution Granted.

Mr Croscum plaintive Contr Mr Roger Kelley daffendant in an Action of the Cease to the vallue of on hundred pounds With due damag for non payment.

The Action withdrawne-- Allowed the dafendt. Cost 10s.

Henry Browne & James Oare plaintive Cont^r John Heard dafendant, & Richard Ottis in an Action of trespas upon the Cease, for mowing of grase upon the land of Henry Browne & James Oare to the plaintives greate damag.

The Juary finds for y^e dafendant.

A bill of Cost allowed of 02=03=04.

The bill of Cost allowed for John Heard &)
Ric: Oattes) 01=15=00

Execution granted to Mr Bray: Joⁿ Heard & Rich oattes

y^e sd. Brayes atturny.

Capt. Richard Lookwod Cont^r John Andreawes or Jone his wife dafenda.^t In an Action of debt of fouer pounds Thre shillinges due p. bill with due damag. This Action is withdrawne.

Capt. Richard Lookwod plaintive Contr. John Andrewes or Jone his wife dafendant in an Action of the Case for datayning a Bull & a steare due p. bill with due damag.

Jacob Bollward plaintive Cont^r John Smeth sen^r dafendant.

in an Action of the Cease for a debt due for sarvis dun to the vallue of Ayght Pounds seven shillinges 6d.

The Jury finds for the plantive 6=01=6. & Cost of Court 1=1=6.

Execution Granted.

Mr Robert Pattishall plaintive Cont^r John Andrewes or Jone

his wife dafendant in an Action of y^e Cease for Thre pounds seven shillinges paid the said Jone p. Mr Friar uppon the sayd Pattishalls Account.

This Action is withdrawne. The dafendants bill of Cost 04s=00d.

Capt Richard Lookwod plaintive Contra John Andrewes or Jone

his wife Defendant in an Action of the Case for y^e forfutuare of & Bill, or bond of Forty shillinges for the payment of A lesser sum. This Action is withdrawne. The Bill of Cost

allowed the dafend^t 00 £.= 04s.=00.

Rob. Haines plaintive Cont^r Roger Kelley defend^t in an Action

of Trespass uppon the Case for forsabley tacking Awaye his goods to the vallue of Ayghtene pounds with due damage.

The Juary finds for the defehd^t. Cost of Court 00=10s.=0.

Dockter Arthur Clapham plaintive Cont^r Robert Knight dafend-

ant in an Action of the Cease for the Expens of Time Trubell & Chearge & medison about Rowland younges boye which boye in

Tyme of his Lamenes The sayd Rob. Knight tooke the sd. Boye

as his owne Child, wheras the sd Knight stands lyable to
descharge the Debt. This action is withdrawne, the
Court allows the defendant Cost 13s.

Mr Richard Lockwod plaintive Cont^r Robert Winchester dafend-
ant in an Action of debt uppon an Account to the vallue of seven
pounds or what shall apeare Justly due.

The Juary finds for the dafendt. Cost 00=12=06.

Capt Richard Lookwod plaintive Cont^r Rowland Flanseý dafendant
in an Action of debt uppon an Accompy About Eyght pounds seven-
tene shillinges uppon an Accompt or what shall be Justly due.
This Action is withdrawne & the plaintive & defendt. Agreeeth
before this Court to put what is Cantayned in this acompt and
all other differansis betwene them to referance and did before
this Court Chose Majo^r Shapleigh & Mr Corbet to heare & dater-
mine all shuch differences that are betwene them. And bynds
themselves to each other in the pennall sum of Twenty pounds
to stand to thayer award which is to be given in within a month
from this time & if the sayd Gentlemen Cannot end it thay have
libarty to Choose A Third man as shall determine the same.

Mr Thomas Wethars plaintive Cont^r Rowland Flansel dafendant,
in an Action of the Cease for a trespas don him in his Lands
p. Felling & Cutting of his Prime Trese & Careing them awaye
without his Leeve & Consent which is much to his damage.

The jury finds for the plaintive 02=01=0 And Cost of Court,
1=15=0.= Execution granted.

Dockter Arthur Clapham plaintive Mr William Croscume dafendant
in an Action of the Cease for a debt due to the vallue of Twelve
pounds or there abouts with due damag. This Action is withdrawne.

Richard White plaintive Cont^r John Lewes defendt. in an Action
of the Case for Eleaguallly taking to horses of the sd. White
out of his pastor without his leve. To his great damag.

The Juary finds for the dafendt. Cost of Cort.

Doctar Arthur Clapham Plaintive Cont^r Thomas Wascotte dafendt.
in the behalfe of his wife Jone Wastcotte for a Cewer dun to
hure in the vallue of Twenty & fower pounds.

Mr Rob. Pattishall plaintive Cont^r Richard Downe dafendant. in
an Action of debt p. Bill of Thre pounds Wyght shillings with
due damage.

It not appeareth to this Court that goods weare Atteached.

For Scarborough Henry Williams is Chosen & Confermed in the
office of Clerke of the writs.

Mr Abraham Corbet mentionning this Court theire approbacon
to keepe a Ferry at the Poynt in Kittery side, he haveing pro-
vided a suffisient Boate for men & horse.

This Court Considaring the great neede therof doth Confirme

him In the same & he to be allowed for Ferrying as followeth
Videlizet-

To the great Iland for a Single man six poense & for A hors and
man fifteene pence.

To the Littell Harbouer for a single man A hors 5s. and for Two
men & two horses togeather seaven shillings.

To Strawberry Banke for A single man 12 pence & for A hors & man
02s. Over to Spruce Creke 3 pence A man & 6d. A horse.

This allowance of person & prices of Ferridg to Continnew duar-
ing the Courts plessuar.

Arther Anger of Scarborough hath taken his oath in Court to
sarve as Cumissiner for the Insewing yeare ^{or} if Those which
hath sarved Cummiss^{rs} are not willing to sarve any longer, the
Towne hath power to Chose others and present them before Mr
Nealle to give them the oath.

Mr Corbet allowed to keepe A house of Common entartayment at
the poynt.

James Dixon being presented for disturbing of Isack Everit
upon the river when he was a taking or going A fishing owned
upon examinacon of the sayd James and the witnesses therea-
bout. The Court finds that the sd. James Dixon did make an
assalt upon y^e sd Everett do sentence him to pay a fine of 20s.
& to be bound in a bond of Tenn pounds to be of y^e good be-
heaviou^r untell the next County Court in Yorke & then to

Apeare if not at sea, he acknowledged himselfe to stand bound in 10 £. According to the order above.

Roger Kelly being Complaend of unto this Court for severall Abbuses Carrages Towards Mr Babb & his wife & Ill Cowmsell given to p^rsons from time to time that Induces him to this Court suspicions to be of A Loose life.

This Court sentence him to be admonished for time to Cum that he cary it better & to be bound in a bond of 10 £. to be of good behaviour Towards all p^rson especially Towards Phillip Babb and his wife.

Roger Kelly acknowledged himselfe to stand bound in the sum of 10 £. according to order of Court above.

Roger Kellys bond is Canseld= Att a County Court held in yorke the 6 of July 1669: p. the sd. Kellys appearance: non appear= agains him & hee is acquitted of his bond.

The Grand Juary

Mr Thomas Wethars

Roger Hill

Jeames Emary

William Hamons

Thomas Abut Jun^r

John Littelfild

Arthur Bragdon

John Barett

Rob. Knight

Lef. Geor: Ingersoll

Rich: Bankes

Peter Lewis

Arthur Anger

=====

Presentments given in p. the grand Juary,
att a county Co^{rt} held for the County of
yorke on the 15th of Septemb^r 1668:

Wee present Benjamin-Hatwell Roger Grant for selling Beare
without license.

Famouth-- Wee present Benjamine Hatwell & Alce__ for theyr
Incontinancy together--the said Alse being with Child.

Scarborow= Wee present George Garland & Sarah Mills for theyr
unsevell liveing together not knowing whether they weare maryed
togeather= upon the complaynt of Andrew Anger.

Wee present the Towne of Wells for not makeing a Bridg over
negunket falls.

Wee present the Towne of yorke for theyr neglect in not makeing
theyr way good to Brabord harbower.

Wee present the Towne of yorke for not makeing theyr way good
to Newichawaneock as fare as theyr townshep extends.

Wee present James Dixey & Francis Hach for disturbing of Isacke
Avarett upon the river when he was gooeing to Cech or Take som
fish as he said James Dixey acknowledged that he made an assault
on the said Isacke Avarett on the river.

The Co^{rt} adjudg that the said Dixey shall pay by waye of finne
into the hands of the Treasu^r of the County Twenty shillings,

as also in the sentans for the said Dexeys swaring an oath.

Wee present Job Avarett for strikeing James Dexey.

Wee present Thomas Holmes for Telling a ly, for saying Peter Weare Invitted him to sewe Henry Saiward.

Wee present the Towne of Kittary for not makeing a Bridg at the littel River at Newichawanneck.

Wee present William Ellingham for using som unsevell speechis in in wishing the Devell roatt them.

Wee present the Parish of Unity at Newichawanneck for not having a minister.

Wee present Nick Hogesdin & Daniell Forgeson & Joⁿ Neale & Edw: Waymouth & Abraham Frey & William Tomson, John Whitt & Thomas Crawley Raniell Jenikins Edward Hayes for not goeing to the publike meeting on the Lords day.

Wee present Abraham Corbett for keepeing an ordinary without Lisens & without the consent of the Towne.

Scarborow.= Wee present Nathan Bedford for keepeing of an ordinary without license & without the consent of the Towne.

Wee present Henry Watts for not goeing to the meeting on the Lords day.

Wee present JohnJossellinge, Mickhell Medjoer & Bridgett More the wife of Richard more for not going to the meeteing on the Lords days.

Wee present James Michyemore for frequenting the house of Wm Battin upon suspistion of using the Company of the sd Battines wife.

Wee present the County of yorke for not haveing wagts & meseuars according to the Law of the Collony.

Wee present George Feebins for not goeing to his wife severall monthes.

Wee present Rowland Flanscell for liveing in this Cuntry for this sex or seaven yeares he haveing a wife in England which is contrary to Law.

Hen Alard acknowledged A Judgm^t in Cort of Thirtene pounds nine shillinges due to Capt. John Davis p. bill.

Robert Winchester acknowledged A Judgm^t in Cort of seven pounds nine shillinges & Six pene due to Capt Jo. Davis.

Hen Allard acknowledged A Judgm^t in Cort of Tenn pounds Ayghtene shillings fower pence due to Richard Lookwod with Charges.

Wee present Mary Keally the wife of Roger Kelley for abuseing of her neibowers in an unsemly manner with badd words.

Wee present Mr Barnes for Going severall years in this Cuntry
haveing a wife in England.

These presentments were given in to the Court p. Mr Thomas
Wethers in the name of the rest.

Att a Cort of Election held in Boston May the 1669:
Maj^r Brian Penelton, Mr Francis Neall, Mr Ezekell Knights
Capt. Richard Waldin & Mr Elias Stillman & Capt Charles Frost
are Impowred with Magistraticall Power wth in the County of
yorke & to kepe Cort with the associats there & to Contynnew
Duaring the Generall Courts plessuer.

=====

Att A County Cort held in yorke the 6th day of Jully
1669. By the Worshipfull Majo^r Ginarall John Leverett
Majo^r Brian Penleton, Capt. Francis Raines Mr Fran-
cis Neale, Mr Rogar Plaisted, Mr Ezekell Knightsey
Capt. Charles Frost.

John Meayar plantive Cont^r John Tynne defendt.

The Juary find for the defendant Cost of Cort 12s.

This verdict is received p. the binch.

Mr Francis Wainright plaintive p. his attorney John Meayer
Cont^r Robert Winchester defendant.

The Juary finds for the plaintive 6=03=08= And Cost of Cort
01=09=00. Execution granted: The Binch received this verdict.

Charles Potthum Executor to the yestate of Gregary Jefferis
dasesed. plaint. Richard Hichook dafendant.

The Juary finds for the plaintive 20^h. & Cost of Cort 1 ^h 2s.
6d. This verdict is receved p. the Binch.

Mr Abraham Corbitt assigne to William Croscum Contra
Roger Kelley dafendant.

The Juary finds for the dafendant Cost of Cort 00=03=00.

This verdict is received p. the Bench.

Mr Richard Foxwell plantive Cont^r Andrew Anger dafendant

The Juary finds for the plaintive the land in Controverse
and damag 2 ^h. 11s. And Cost 02 =17=06.= This verdict is received
p. the Binch.

Joseph Walker & Thomas Creber plaintive Cont^r Phillip Lewis
dafendant. The Juary finds for the dafendant Cost of Cort
The binch receved this Verdit.

Godfrey Sheldon plaintive Cont^r Rob. Ellet, dafend^t--
This Action is withdrawne.

Robert Haines plaintive Cont^r Roger Kelley dafendant.
Judgment acknowledged in Cort p. Roger Kelley due to y^e sd.
Haines The sum of 08=13= & Cost of Court. 00=16=6.

Tobiah Leare plaintive Cont^r William Croscum defend^t in an
Action of the Case for five pounds alleven shillings & Thre
pence p. Bill.

Mr William Croscum Acknowledged A Judgment in Cort according
to Bill And Cost of Cort 00=16=06.

Mr Nathaniell Friar plaintive Cont^r George Purrin dafendant
The Juary find for the dafendant. This verdit is receved p.
the Binch.

James Ore & Henery Browne plaintive Cont^r Mr John Bray dafend-
ant. The Juary finds for the dafendant Cost of Cort 1 £.
1s.= 7d.

This verdit is receved p. the binch. Execution granted.

James Ore & Henry Browne plaintive Cont^r Mr John Bray dafendant
The Juary find for the dafendant Cost 00=18=6.

The binch receved this verdict.= Execution granted.

Thomas Turner plaintive Cont^r Christopher Bidell dafendant

The Juary find for the plaintive the land in Contriverse And

Cost of Cort 00 £. =18s.=06d.

Roger Kelley plaintive Cont^r William Seve dafendant.

William Seve Acknowledged A Judgment in Cort of Eyght pounds &

Cost of Cort, 01=06=06. Execution granted.

Mr Phillip Babb plaintive Cont^r Rowland Young Junior dafendt.

This Action is withdrawne

William Morce plaintive Cont^r John Shepard dafendant.

This Action is withdrawne.- The dafendant Cost 06s.= 00d.

Execution granted.

Stephen Ford plaintive Cont^r William Croscum dafendant.

The Juary find for the dafendant Cost of Cort. The binch
receved not this Verdit.

Stephen Ford plaintive Cont^r William Croscum dafendant.

The Juary finds for the dafendant Cost of Cort.- The binch
receved not this Verdit.

Stephen Ford plaintive Cont^r William Croscum dafendant.

The Juary finds for the dafendant Cost of Cort.= The binch
receved not this Verdet.

Major Brian Penleton plaintive Cont^r Mr John Paine dafendant.
This Action is withdrawne.

Rice Thomas plaintive Cont^r John Billin dafendant.
The Juary finds for the dafendant Cost of Cort 04s.=6d.

The names of those which hath taken the oath of fidelity in
Court.

Mr Abraham Corbitt

William Lowe

Mr Wells

John Meridah

Mr John Hoole

John Bray.

As to the defarance betwext Capt. John Davis & Mrs Sarah Morgan,
this Cort find not y^e sd Sarah Morgan guilty of Theft & what
Chearges both of them hath bin att, shall beare thayer owne
Chearages Therein.

Christopher Lawsen Capt. Charles Frost & Mr Plaisted is Joyn-
ed with Mrs Kattern Laitton as Gardians for the Cearfull pre-
survation of the yestate of Mr Lalton desesed, & the bringing
up of the Children untell the Court take further order Therin.

Christopher Lawsom who Cam into this Cort Caring himself un-
semely Towards sum p'tickilar membars Saying that he or they
should not be his Judges, with a Turbilent beheaviouer towards
y^e sd Cort wase wase Comited to sitt an ower in the stookes

Uppon the hearing of the Petision of William Ham, It is ordered p. this Cort in ansuer to the sd. Petision That Mr Elias Stilman & Capt Charles Frost are Impowered to heare & Issew the Cease as by Law and Equity thay shall see meet.

And ittts furthar ordered y^t such Townes in y^e west part of y^e County of Yorke who have nott Contributed to the building of y^e Jayle in y^e Estwards parts take spedie & Effectuall course for y^e building of A new Jayle att yorke or maintaine that w^{ch} is There in such a manner as may be servisable & usefull for y^e Contrye att thayr owne Charges.

Commissio^{rs}. for Sacoe

For Kittary

Major Brian Penleton

Capt. Charles Frost

Rob. Booth

Mr Roger Plaisted

James Gibines

Mr Winechill

Ralph Trustrum

Cap Porpus Joyned with Sacoe

Commissio^{rs}. for Wells

For Yorke

Mr Ezekell Knight

Peter Weare

Samuel Austin

John Alcoke

William Hammonds

Rich. Bankes.

This Cort being Certaynely enformed that severall Towns w^{thin} this County of Yorke are distetute of preching ministers & that

they have bin see from the neaglect of the People in the severall places in not providing for y^r ministry houses for y^e minister to dwell in & provision for maintenance of them, for the remiding of that difec=_ for tyme to Come this Cort doth order that all such Townes as are wanting of A minister shall forthwith seeke out & provide provide themselves of an able & orthodox preacher to be theyr minister & all such Townes as shall neglect to seeke out to effect theyr being supployed according to this order they shall pay unto the minister of the next Towne adjoyning to y^m that are supployed the som o f fifty pounds p. anuy duaring theyr being so destitute & this order to take place & be of force from the nine & Twentieth day of September next, & so to Continue untill the Ginarall Cort or this Cort take further order therin. & this order is to be Transcribed presently to the Towne of Kittary whoo are to Attend this order, according to the divission made by the Generall Cort of election in May last.= & Scarborough & Falmouth for themselves respectively are also to attend the filfilling of of this order.

Itt is ordered p. this Cort that what executions or Judgments hath bin allowed of formerly under this goverment stands as not y^t proseded p. prociquition, this Cort gives power to y^e officars to grant Executions for the sattisfying thereof.

This Court undarstanding that there was Cours taken formerley by the Consent of y^e Cuntrie by theyre Deputies for the building of a Joyle in Falmuth in the Estward parts of the Countie of Yorke which is builded as wee understand by Mr George Munjoy by order of the Deputies. Notwithstanding y^e Deputies of the severall Townes did agree how manh each Towne ought proporable to pay yett severall Townes & p^rsons being behind in theyre pay, This Court ordereth that such Townes & prsons as are yett behind hand ~~to-demand~~ that Warants be spedily esued forth from Majr Brian Penleton & Mr Francis Neale or from any two in Magistraticall Authorrety to the marshall of y^e county which are yett behind hand to demand of the Townes of each Towne ther proporpenoble part which is yett behind & of the p'sons that are behind hand & in some tyme that have taken order for yett and in Cease of refussall of any Towne or p'son to distraine for y^e same which is to be paid in and to be raised in the maner according as the Law hath proscribed for raissing Conty rattes.

And it is farther ordered that that some on or Two are in Magistractticall Athorrrity take a dilligent survey y^t the Joyl be finished according to Covenant betwene y^e Aforementioned deputies & Mr Munjoy & appoynt on to keepe the same for y^e use of y^e Cuntrey.

Wharas it doth appeare to this Court that John Bonithon hath Caried himselfe Contemptuasly to the Assciate Cort att Sacoe as apears by his paper.

This Court doth order that a somens be issued out for to somens him to apeare before Major Brian Penleton and Mr Neale to answer for the same for tyme & place as the sd. Gentlemen shall apoynt, & if the sd. John Bonithon doth not yeild obedience This Cort doth order that ther be a warrant Issewed forth from y^e Cort to the marshall of the County to require him to apprehend the sd. Bonithon & bring him before those Gentlemen to answer for his Contempt & in that warant that there be power for the marshall to require such asstsance as may Inable him to effect the woke & thay are to proceed with him according to Law & as maye ____ for the peece & safty of the County.

Wheras it doth apeare to this Court that Mr Robert Jordan doth refuse to Conforme to the Lawes & Authority of this Jorisdiction, apposing & Thretening the Constable in the execution of his office as by the deposition of the sd. Constable doth apeare it is ordered that a somens goe forth from this Court requyring the said Rob Jordan to apeare before Major Brian Penleton & Mr Francis Neale, to give answer for the same at such Tyme & place as they shall apoynt & in Cease that y^e sd. Jordan refuse to yeld obedience thereto it is ordered that Warrant be Isued forth from this Court to the marshall of the County giving him power & requyring heaide & him to bring before the said Major

Brian Penleton & Mr Neale the sayd Robert Jordan that he may ansuer what shall be aledged against him & for his Contempt of Athorrrity & to proced wth him according to Lawe as most for the peace & safety of y^e County.

Upon Complaint made to this Court by John Reed of Wells that there is a pore lame man att his house and he hath beene att Chages about him. This Court ordareth that the Townsmen of Wells take an effectual Corce forthwith for y^e providing for y^e sd. poore lame man and that they sattisfye John Reed for all shuch Charges as he hath been ayy charge with him.

Wheras there hath beene severall Contentions betwene Godfry Sheldon and y^e Towne of Scarborough Concerning a highway This Cort having heard y^e Case Doe order & appoint Robert Boath & Henry Waddocke of Sacoe and Anthany Brackett and Nathaniel Wallis of Falmuth by these _ requiaring & appoynting them to lay outt & appoint the highway in y^e most convenient place which shall be most beinfisiall for the use of the said Towne of Scarborow & County & least prejudiciall to the said Godfrey Sheldon, which they are required to doe att or before the last of August next & to be paid p. the sd. Towne for theyr labouer & where the fore mentioned partis shall lay outt y^e highway both the Towne & Godfrey Sheldon are to rest satisfied & Contented therewith & those whose grownes are Trespassed upon are to be satisfyd according to Law.

That whereas it appeared to this Court that the Towne of Kittary hath acted Contrary to law in that at theyre sd. Towne meeting hath made Choise of Mr Nickhollus Shapligh, James Heard & Richard Naly, being Quakers they are dismist as from that trust of Townesmen. Ytt is therefore ordered p. this Court that the Towne of Kittary shall make Choise of som mett p^rsons for to make up the number of Townesmen, & within fourtene dayes if not such p^rsons shall be nominated p. Capt. John Winchell & Capt Charles Frost suppley after the sd. fourtene days is expiared.

Ytt is further ordered that whatsoever quaker shall hereafter shall act in Towne affaiars as offisars shall shall pay five pounds within the County of Yorke.

As is Concerneing Katharin Grene & Mary Grene & Katharine Tobe upon the Considiration of y^e Evidences & theyre owne Confession it is ordered that they pay Three shillings A pece unto Richard Millard & that they pay all Charges of Court. And Katharin Greene stands bound to the good beheviouer untell the next Associate Cort in the sum of five pounds, 5 £.= Thomas Abbutt stands bound.

Mary Turner and Elizabeth Edwards are allowed Two days A piece - The above said Keatheren Grene made hure aperans & is Cleard p. Court Octob^r 5: 67: from y^e bond.

Mary Greens acknowledgment wase according to the Testimony of Ketharin Tobee.

Itt is ordared p. this Cort that the Townesmen of Kittery shall forthwith make A ratte for y^e dischearg of what arrears are due to Mr Hubard for the time he wasc theyr minister.

The names of the Grand Juary

Mr Thomas Withers	John Litellfild
Mr William Hamons	Cap Porpus John Baratt
Peter Lewis	Sacoe Roger Hill for Sacoe
Richard Bankes	Arthur Anger Scarborough
Arthur Bragdon	George Ingersell Famuth
Henry Saiward	Thomas Abbutt.

The names of the Juary of Triales

Capt. John Davis	James Gooch
Thomas Wells	John Reede
John Allcocke	John Miridath
Thomas Curtis	Charles Pottham
James Grant	Thomas Spinny
James Gibines	William Lowe

If the Townesmen of yorke shall desiar Capt Davis should have a lisenze to kep A Publike howes of Intartain att the next Court of Associatts he may have a lisenze. And in the meane Time he is permitted to sell Beare & wine & vitals provided he kep shuch order in his houes as the law doth requare.

Francis Littlefild seniar of Wells is freed from p. reson of sum unabilitis from Trainnige

It is hearby ordered the Townesmen of Kittary shall take theyre Towne book out of the hands or keping of James Heard & daliver it into the keping of Capt. John Winekell.

John Damerett being Convicked for his Exces of drinking & is fined 3=4. & for swaring Two oathes 20s.

John Damary upon his submission is to pay 15 to Capt. John Davis he having exepted thereof & discounted for the Chergis that were maid p. those which made the davision of the Counties Cheargis for y^t Cort.

An order p. this Court to the Treser^r of the County for prizes of makeing paiments, And the dischearging of debts of Cheargis publike as this County stands Indebted to dischearg & also to ministers for the dischearg of what is due to them Exept shuch which have made agrement alreedy Before this order wase made.

Indian Corne	2=08	}	And all other pay as y ^e Lawe
Wheate	5=00		
porke	0= 3 1/2		

) doth direct.

And according to the said prizes y^c Chearges of y^e Last yeare is to be mad up.

These Jentellmen weare Chosen Associats for the yeare Insewing for the County of yorke.

Major Brian Penleton

Capt. Francis Raines

Mr Francis Neale

Mr Ezekell Knights

Mr Roger Plaisted.

Peter Weare wase Chosen Treser^r for this County for y^e Insewing yeare.

Mr Edward Rushworth wase Chosen Record^r for this County, not Exepting Thereof This Cort hath apoynted Peter Weare Recordar, for this Countie for y^e Insewing yeare. Andrew Dimond is sworn in Cort Constable of y^c Illes of shoals for y^e Insewing yeare.

Att a Towne metting in Kittary the 19th of July 69: these p^rsons hearin mentioned did vollantary take y^e oath of fidelitty to the Goverment of y^e Messachusits.

Imp ^r Joseph Alcock	John Key
John Fenneck	Nickholas Frost
John Pearce Juni ^r	Trustarim Harrice
Stephen Robinson	Richard Rogers.

This above written wase a retorne made p. Capt. Charles Frost being a True Coppy as attests.

Pet. Weare Re: Cor:

John Budefort is allowed administrator to the estate of Phillip Griffin descesed, & he John Budefert & Mr Richard Foxwell stands bound in the sum of on hundred pounds to see y^e estate disposed of according as the Lawe requiares An Inventarye of which estate is in the records of this Cort.

Att a County Cort held in yorke for the County of yorke July
the 6th 1669:

Leettars of administation granted unto John Budizort of the
estate of Phillip Griffen lattly desesed.

Wee John Budizert & Richard Foxwell both of Blacke Poynt in the
sd. County stands bound in a bond of on hundred pounds y^t the
sd. Budizert shall make legall disposall of the sd. Griffines
Estate according to the lawes of this Jurisdiction to respond
all legall rights to whom soever they doe appeare to bee due &
to give A True account of his docings y^r/in to the next Court
houlden for this County.

The Associate Corts is apoynted to be held att Wells the secund
Tusday in Octobr next Insewing. The secund Associate Court to
be held att Sacoe the Third Tusday in March next Insewing.

Mr Edward Rushworth presented in Court a copy of an execution
against Jere: Sheres dasiaring that it might be Confermed under
this authority. It being granted him that if the record of that
Court as the Cease was tried att & Judgement agree the said
Execution wase to be Confermed.

=====

Inventory of the goods & Chatels of Phillip
Griffin desesed taken by Giles Bardge and
Henry Willliames June the 11: 1669:

Impr ^s	Land house & housen	20=00=00
	3 Cowes	12=00=00
	1 heifer	03=00=00
	2 Bulls	00=10=00
	1 yearling & on Calf	02=00=00
	2 hoges	02=05=00
	3 howes	00=03=06
	1 sheare & Coulter	00=04=00
	1 forke	00=01=00
	2 Axes	00=05=00
	2 Bedle ringes	00=02=06
	2 <u>Bornars</u> & a hand saw	00=05=00
	2 stables on boult & on ring	00=04=06
	1 Sword & a muskett	00=12=00
	2 Crokes, 2 kittels on Iron)	
	pott & a skille	02=05=00
	on hogeshead, on Barell &)	
	some <u>oden</u> ware and an)	
	old Chest on Iron fre.)	00=02=06
		=====
		53=15=06

A true pricell of the goods & above mentioned taken by us,

Henry Williams

Giles Barge

Agnes Buderzert formerly the Relick of Phillip Griffin hath taken oath that this is a true Inventory of her former husbands yestat as it wase when shee last married.

Before mee Brian Penleton Associate.

Taken upon oath in Cort.

This beinge a true Coppy transcribed out of the originall this 28th of October 1669:

p. Peter Weare re; cor:

In answer to the desiars of the Selectmen of y^e Towne of Kittary that Mr Abraham Corbit may have libarty to kepe a publike howes of Entertai-- This Cort doth allow of the sd. Corbett shall have Lisence: Lisence Being geven to the said Mr Abraham Corbett for the kepcing a publike howes of Entertainment. The said Corbett doth acknowledg himself to stand bound to the Treser^r of this County in the sum of Twenty pounds that he y^e said Corbett will kepe good order in his howes according to law duaring his sd. lisence.

In answer to the desiar of the Townesmen of Kittery that Mrs Sarah Morgane may have libarty to kepe A publike howes of Entertaynment. This Cort doth allow of that the sd Sarah Morgan shall have lisence to kepe A publike howes of Entertaynment according to law. Upon the delivery of lisence to the said Sarah Morgans : Mr Doe Cooch doe acknowledg himself to stand bound in the behalfe of y^e sd. Mrs Sarah Morgan in the

peniall som of Twenty pounds Tothe Treser of this County that the said Sarah Morgan shall kepe good order in hure howes according to law duaring hure sd. lisencc.

Att a Generall Court held att Boston 12th of Octo^r 1669:

This Cort understanding that the kepeing of the County Cort of yorke sheire is not soe Convenient for the County as some other place besides yorke Towne: this Court doth order and declare & be it ordered & declared by the Authority of this Court that henceforth the County Court of yorke sheire shall be kept by turnes att the Towne of yorke & the next County Court to be held in that County is to be kept att the Towne of Wells at the Time prefexd by Lawe & soe in Course.

That this is a true Copie taken out of the Courts Records.

Attest Edward Rawson Secre:

This being a true Copie taken out of the Copie afforesaid
November the 21th 1669:

Peter Weare re cor

Presentments brought in p^r the grand Juery att
a County court held att yorke the 6th day of
Jully 1669:

Wee present the Towne of Scarborow for not haveing a minister.

Wee present Nathan Bedford of the Towne of Scarborow for selling wine & beare without licens, this is the second Tyme he is presented for breach of Law in that kind.

Wee present Nathat Bedford for Threatning of the Constable of
Scarborow in saying that if he ceame to strayne, he ould be the
death of him.

John Jackson is presented for Being in Drinke & swaring on oath
vide^{1t} by God.

James Muchimore by cryme of the Countri is presented for sus-
pition of Incontināce with Jone Batten y^e wife of William
Batten. This is the second tyme of Prsenting.

Wee present John Wackfeild for neglect of publique meeting on
the Lords day.

Wee present Susann Lascom for not coming to the meeting on the
Lords day.

Wee present Elener Bonighton for not goeing to the meeting on
the Lords day. N. 12

Wee present Arther Hinds & his wife for neglect of coming to
the meeting on the Saboth day.

Wee present John Bowdon for not goeing to meeting on the sabath
day. Witness Roger Hill Jueriman of Sacoe.

Wee present William Seally, Roger Grant & Andrew Dymond & Hugh
Allard for selling of Beare & wine without lisence.

Witnes Peter Lewis.

Wee present Geabrill Grubb for being drunke and in saying he ould fine of his hart to kell the constable.

Wittnes Peter Lewis.

Wee present Thomas Mayne for his unsevell caredge to the wife of Andrew Dymond in saying shee was a whore and a drunken woman.

Wittnes Peter Lewis.

Wee present Daniell Dill for saying there wase Twenty saile of Shepes coming out of England & prince Robert to settell goverment in this Contry as he sayd he hard. Wittnes Thomas Holmes, Daniell Dill is acquitted with an admonition y^e sd Dill bring in his Authar of whom he received the sd report.

Wee present Giles Bery for not goeing hom to his wif in Severall years.

Wee present Capt. Frances Raines for marying Henry Simson & Abigall Mowlton they not being Published according to Law-- Wittnes Richard Bankes. Rob. Knightt.

Wee present William Tomson for his Idelnes & his not goeing to meeting on the sabath day. Witnes James Emerie: Capt. Char. Frost & Mr Frances Raines are Impowared to Issew out a warrant to the constable of Kittary for the Bringing the said Tomson before them & Therin Prosede with him according to Law.

Wee present Thomas Hanscom & his wife for not goeing to meeting on the sabath day.

Wee Present Henry Greenland for Bringing in of voats att a Towne Meeting Contrary to law for six or seven p^rsons for associats & commissinors they not being free, men.

Wee present John Simons for deniall of giving his voats for Choise of governor at a Towne meeting Being desiared thereunto.

Wee present Abraham Corbett for not giveing his accompt to the Tresurar for his drawing of wine according as the law directs.

Wee present Edward Waymouth for curseing & swaring and weiked wisheis to his wife.

Wee present the upward part of Kettary for not haveing a minister this five or yeares. Witness James Emerye and Thomas Abbott.

Wee present Rowland Flanswell for not goeing to his wife being formerly Presented.

Wee present Francis Smalle & Nickhollas Frost his conceartts for not going to publique meeting on the Lords day.

Witnes James Emerie.

Wee present the Towne of Scarborow & Falmouth for nott mageing theyre high wayes Passabell. Witnes Mr George Monjoy & John Tynnee.

Wee present Keathorne Tobe for saying she ould be revenged of Richard Greene & his wife if is cost here life & her child's life that wase then within her. Witnes Thomas Abbutt.

These p^rsons above mentioned being Exemined Befor the County Cort are Adjudged to pay five shillings ech person & soe are acquitted

Wee present the Towne of Kittary for not makeing a Bridge over the lettell River betwext Wells & Newichawannock.

Wee present John Pearss for disorder in his house on the Sabath day by comon fame & the Testemony of Francis Whitte & musick there on the sabath day. Taken before Francis Neale Associate.

Wee present John Tayler, James Warin & his wife, Peter Grant & his wife, Sander Copper & his wife for using profane spechis in theyr common Talke, as in makeing answer to severall questions, ther answer is--the divell a bett. Tho: Withers:

These Presentments referd to the next Court held p. the associates of this Couty at Wells.

The said James Tayler James Warin & Peter Grant apared att an associate court held att Wells at which tyme they were admonished & ware to pay the court cheargis, Being fifteen shillinges and soe were acquitted.

Mr Roger Plaisted stands ingaged to see the said fiftene shillins dischearged.

Att a meeting at John Gattinsbes howes Aprill the
25: 1670: holden by Capp Richard Waldin & Capt.

Charlls Frost.

Daniell Gooding & Humphery Spencer Complained on for fighting.
Daniell Goodding owne the charge & that he the sd Goodding
stroke the sd. Spencer on y^e head with a stoole and farther the
sd Goodding owned himself att that Time in drinke & that he wase
drunke, for which the sd Goodding is fined, for being drunke
00=16s.=00. Daniell Goodding ownes that he kept a Publicke
howes.

Daniell Goodding is find for keping a Publick howes howes
without Lisense.

Humphery Spencer owned he stroke his Brother Daniell Goodding.
Humphery Spencer is find for fighting 00=06=08.

John Morrill & Henry Penfeld owned that they were at John
Gattinsbees on the Lords day at the Time of sermond & Thomas
Cheek & Christopher Banfield & on of Mr Broughtons men weare
there at the same time of the afternoone meeting.

Nicholas Frost of Newicawanoke being questioned for being drunke
& Indeverting to stabb himselfe with his knife owned himselfe
that he wase in shuch a condition that he did not Remember what
he did.

Thomas Spenser testifieth that the said Frost wase very much in drinke & that Ambrose Hill toke the knife out of sd. Frosts hand, or else he thought he culd have killed himselfe.

Thomas Spencer toake oath to this before mentioned Before Capt. Richard Waldin & y^e sd. Charles Frost.

Richard Gibson being acquessed for drinkeing at the Publicke howese att unesoabe Times owned himselfe that he wase Two dayes att on Time att the Publicke howes a drinkeing. *Was this the minutes? I think no*

Finnes Hull owned that he stroke Nicholes Frost in his owne difence & Richard Waidson & James Chadborn Testifieth that they sawe Nicholas Frost strike Finnes Hull & that the sd Frost Challenged the sd. Finnis to fight with him.-

Sworn before us Richard Waldin

Charells Frost

Nicholas Frost find for Challengin & fighting with Finnis Hull fifteene shillinges.

Note
Richard Gibson is fined for Tipling at unsezonb^c Times which himself owned- 00=07=06.

Ephreim Joy is pd. for himself & Two men for Witt^s against Daniell Gooddin 6s.= p. Humphery Spencers fine.

Att a meeting as aforesd p. Capt Richard Waldin & Capt Charles Frost.

Upon the request of James Neghboner of Boston

administration wase granted to the yestate of George Palmer deseased unto the said Neighboner, which is to bring in a True Inventory of the sd. Estate of the sd. Palmer to the next County Cort held for the County of yorke.

The said Neighboner doth acknowledge to stand bound in the sume of Two hundred pounds, that he y^e said Neighboner will bring in a True Inventory of the Estate of the said George Palmer deseased to the next County Court held for the said County & to seacure the said Estate to the next of kine as the sd. Court shall order y^t.

Att A Generall Court held at Boston 11th

May 1670.

Resolved upon the question that the powere of the associatts Court in the County of yorke for determing of all matters Civell and Criminall, is the same that it wase before the defrition of the Inhabitants from this Government.

Resolved on the affirmation by the whole Court mett together
31 May 1670 as Attests.

Edward Rawson Secret^y.

This above written is A true Coppy taken out of the Generall Court order as Transmitted this 28th of June 1670:

p. Peter Weare Recor:

Att a Court houlden at Wells for the County of
 Yorke this 5th of July 1670: p. the Worshipp^{ll}
 Thomas Damforth Esq^r president of the sd. Court, p.
 Capt. Ric: Waldin & Mr Elias Stileme^r: Commissio^{rs}.
 p. Capt. John Wincoll, Edw: Rishworth & Mr Fran:
 Neale assotiats of the sayd County.

Mr Fran: Johnson of Boston is plaintiff Contra Richd Whitt
 Arther Beal & Mannering Hilton Defendts.

The Jury finds for the plaintiff ninety nine pounds, or his
 Margage & Costs of Court w^{ch} doe amount to foure pounds.
 The Court receiveth the verditt.

James Harmon is plantiffe Contra William Liscome defendt.
 In an Action of debt due p. bill to the valew of Three pounds
 The Defendt. appeared not after Called p. y^e Marshall.
 The case p'ceeded. The Jury finds for the plantiffe
 according to y^e bill 3=14=7. Damage 7d. & Costs of Court
 1 l.=15s.=6d.- The verditt accepted, execution granted & sent
 by John Meager Harmons Atturney.

John Meager is plantiffe In an Action of appeale from the sen-
 tence of the Towne Commissio^{rs} of Falmouth & Scarborrough.
 The Jury finds for the Defendt. the verditt of their former
 Court aganst the plantiffe & Costs of Court.

Peter Weare Treasur of this County is plantiffe Contra Mr Robert Cutt Defendt. In an Action of the Case for non payment of the forfeiture of a bond of Tenn pounds to the plaintiff.

The defendt appeareth not.

The Court finds the forfeiture of the bond of tenn pounds & transmitts it to bee taken by the next Court of Assotiates.=

10s. allowed Mr. John Hooke for his Attendance, & Costs of Court allowed the plaintiff in the behalfe of y^e Countery 50s.

Henery Browne & James Oare are plaintiffs Contra John Bray Defendt. In an Action of Trespass upon the Case. one of the 12 men of y^s Jury being in y^e present case concernd, the plaintiff & defendt by mutuall consent leave y^r case to y^e other 11 men for Tryall y^r of. The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court Twenty one shillings.

Mr Fran: Johnson of Boston is plantiffe Contra James Wiggin Defendt. In an Action of the Case for forfeiture of ___ bond of seaven pounds on a double assumsett, with due Damage, 7 l.=0: debt, & 20s. for bearance in y^e wholle.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe eight pounds Damage & Costs of Court three pounds, execution granted Novemb^r 7: 72:

Stephen Batson is plantiffe Contra John Barrett of Cape Porpus Defendt. In an Action of Trespass upon the case for takeing away the sd. Batsons Hay from off his Marsh. The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court being 20s.

Stephen Batson is plantiffe Contra John Barrett Defendt.

In an Action of Trespass on the case for building of an house
In y^e plantiffs Land without his leave.

The Jury finds for y^e Defendt. Costs of Court 20s.

John Budizert assigne to Christopher Peckett plantiffe Contra
Mr Rich'd Foxwell Defendt. In an Action of the Case to y^e valew
of one hundred pounds w^rby the plantiffe is dammified for the
Defend^s not makeing good a bill of sayle of one hundred Acres
of upland, with due Damag.

The Jury finds for the Defendt. Cost of Court 01=07=00.

James Neighboures administrator to the estate of Geo: Palmer
deceased is plantiffe Contra Dygory Jefferys & Willia: Broad
Defend^s In an Action of trespass upon the case for using &
Improveing y^e Lands & houses, contending in a fraudulent way to
defeat y^m of their Just rightts.

The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court 12s.

The plantiffe appeals from this Judgm^t of Court to the next
Court of Assistants. James Neighbo^{rs} Fran: Johnson of Boston
& John Bray of Kittery do bind themselves in a bond of Two
hundred pounds to the Defendt. that the sd. Neighbou^{rs} shall
prosecute this appeale to affect & to satisfy all Damages as
y^e law requires. The appealant allowed for his Costs 24s.=
allowed 12 Septb^r 70: the 2ond Tyme 2=18=4:

John Pearce is plantiffe Contra Richd Lockewood Defendt. In an Action of slander p. saying that the sd. Pearces wife & Daughters were whoores. The Defendt. appeared not. Costs given the plantiffe: one pound 2s.

Rich'd Hitchcocke is plantiffe Contra Charles Potum Defendt. in an Action of Revew w^rin the sd. Hitchcocke was formerly sued by y^e Defendt. for two oxen at the last County Court. The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe Twenty pounds & Costs of Court 2:5:6. to be added for f:p^s. 20d. & 10s. to Entryig the Action.

Mr George Foxwell is plaintiff Contra Abra: Corbett Defendt. in an Action of debt due p. bill to the valew of eighty six pounds foure shillings with due damages. The Jury finds for the plaintiff fivety nine pounds 4s.= 0d. & Costs of Court 2=12=0.=10s. more Judg^{t t}men respited to be added to y^e entry of y^e Action.

Judgment respited to ye next County Court--Execution granted July 4: 71:

Mr Geo: Foxwell Atturney to Mr Tho: Donell plantiffe Contra Abra: Corbett Defendt. In an Action of the Case for debt as p. Accompt to the valew of fiveten pounds.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 15=13=8. & Costs of Court 1=7=6: 5s. for entry to bee added.

Judgm^t. respited to y^e next County Court. Execution granted July 4th: 71:

Mr Geo: Munjoy is plantiffe Contra John Tinny Defendt. In an Action of the case for a debt due by bill to the valew of Twelve pounds in M^rchdble fish & due Damages.

This case by mutuall consent of plantiffe & Defend^t. referred to the determination of the bench.

The Court finds for the plantiffe his bill of Twelve pounds, with Costs of Court 1=13=6.

Mr Geo: Munjoy is plantiffe Contra Aron Felt Defend^t. In an Action of the Case for cutting of the sd plaintiffs grass on his Meddow at Capssicke & carrying it away to his Damage to y^e valew of Tenn pounds.

Mr Fran: Neale Attorney unable to make due proof of his attorneyship stand ingaged in Court to give Caution to answe^r y^e Action & to respond y^e Judgm^t of Court.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe the Marsh in Controversy. fivety shillings Damage & Costs of Court 2=10=00.

Thomas Wayle is plantiffe or any Attorney for him, Contra William Jackson Defend^t. In an Action of the Case for the forfeiture of a bond of five pounds with due Damage.

The Defendant not appeareing after Legally Called, Costs of Court given to the plantiffe.

Nathaniell Wallis is plantiffe Contra Hene: Williams Defend^t

In an Action of the Case as high as three pounds 8s. or y^r abouts

due to y^e plantiffe & for due Damage: one of the p^rsons in this Case concerned, being of th^e Jury the plantiffe & Defend^t. mutually agree to bee tryed by y^e other 11: men.

The Jury finds for the Defend^t. Costs of Court 19s.

Francis Small is plantiffe Contra Abraham Corbett Defend^t.

In an Action of the Case for debt upon y^e forfeiture of a bond.

Severall bills of Costs= The Jury finds for the plantiffe,
6=8=6. the forfeiture of the bond w^{ch}

is five hundred pounds & Costs of Court Together with the respit of the Judgm^t to the next County Court. the Chancery of the bond is then referred for the bringing in of further evedence. The plantiffe not appearing at the County Court following in 71: the Court gave Judgm^t & suspended execution to y^e next County Court wher the Defend^t may have further oportu- nity for cleareing his case. this bussines appearcng at y^e County Court 1672: there the 500 £. bond forfeited is chanced unto fivety pounds.

Nathaniell Fryer is plantiffe Contra Abraham Corbett Defend^t.

In an Action of debt due p^r booke to the valew of sixty seaven pounds with due Damages. The Jury finds for the Plantiffe

fivety pounds 2s.= 0 1/4. & Costs of Court 1=17=6. To be added to y^e Action money 10s. Judgm^t respited to the next Connty Court.= July 10: 71: Execution granted.

Walter Price, Richd Coole assignes of Thomas Broughton In the behalfe of themselves & the rest of the Creditors of the sd. Broughton, vidz.^t William Bartholomew, Tho: Brattle, Antippas Boyse Attorneys unto Jacob Willitt of Londo^m: In an Action of Trespass on the case Contra Jonathan Nayson Defendt. for trespass by building, fencing & cutting down of Tymber upon their Land without there Leaves or consent to y^r great Dammage.

The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court 12s.

Mr Tho: Broughton owneth that Walter Price & Rich'd Coole are assignes of the sd^m Broughton, as appears by an Act & Deed under his hand & seal as Recorded in Boston.

Both p^rths appeared In Court & after the Attachment redd & the plantiffe had declared his case, the Defendt. pleaded that It did not appeare y^t y^e proper plantiffes were the assignes of Mr Tho: Broughton & upon that Accopt refused to joyne Issue in the Case. The Case was Notwithstanding committed to the Jury who brought in their verditt, finding for the Defendt. Costs of Court.

James Leach is plantiffe Contra Robert Francis Defendt. In an Action of the Case for breach of Covenant as high as 20 £. & due Damage. The Defendt. being legally Called appeared not. Costs given to y^e plantiffe 1=12=6.

Thomas Mayn is plantiffe Contra Richard Endle, Defendt. in an Action of slander, for Calling the plantiffe Theefe, by saying the sd Mayn had stoole half a hundred of fish from y^e sd Endles stage head.

The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court one pound 4s.= 0d. execution granted July 21: 70.

Andrew Anger is plantiffe Contra Mr Ric. Foxwell Defendt.

In an Action of the Case upon a review of a former tryall depending between the plantiffe & Defendt w^rin the Defendt declared on his Attachment y^t hee had quiett possession & Improvement of the Marsh in controversie for the Tearme of eleven yeares or there abouts. one of these p^rsons Concerned falling out to bee upon the Jury the plantiffe & Defendt doe mutually agree to referr the tryall of y^e Case to those eleven p^rsons remaining.. The Jury finds for y^e Defendt Costs of Court 1=15=0.

the plaintiffs Costs=1=2=0. The plantiffe appeals from this virditt to y^e next Court of Assistants.

Andrew Anger & Arthur Anger stand bound to the Defendt. In a bond of Tenn pounds that the sd Andrew Anger shall proscecute his appeal to aeffect.

Richd Foxwell & Richard Commings are plaintiffes Contra John Jackson Defehdt In an Action of trespass upon the Case for makeing use of thesd Foxwells & Comings his land after Legall warneing, & building upon it without leave or consent to y^e Damage of y^e plantiffs.

The Jury finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court 01=3=0.

The plaintiff_ appeals from this virditt to the next Court of Assistants. Richd Foxwell & John Bonighton senior gentle-stands bound to the Defendt in a bond of tenn pounds that the plantiffe_ shall p'secute there appeale to aeffect as the Law requires. The plaintiffes Costs given in & allowed are 2:2:6:

Mr John Cutt is plantiffe Contra Abraham Corbett, Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe fivety one pounds 8s.1/2 and Costs of Court 1:7:6. To bee added to Entry of y^s Action 10s. Judgment is respited unto y^e next County Court, July: 4: 1671: execution granted.

Mr Elyas Stileman is plantiffe Contra Abraham Corbett Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe his bill according to spetie, with fivety shillings for forbearance & Costs of Court 1 h. =10s. 6d. 10s. to bee added to y^e Entry.

This Judgment respited to the next County Court- July 4: 71: execution granted. the bill is 5 L. 9s.= 6d. in wel cured fish five thousand of m^{tbl}e white oake pipe staves & two thous- and of m^t red oake pipe staves.

Henery Greenland is plantiffe Contra Roger Deareing Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe forfeiture of his bond & Costs of Court, 5s. to bee added to the Entry.

The Court Chancereth the bond & finds for the plantiffe foure- tene pounds & Costs of Court 1:16:6:--execution granted

19: July 70: w^r/of 12=16=6: to bee pd in M^rchdble fish.

Abraham Corbett is plaintiffe Contra Edw: Colcord Defendt.

Hene: Greenland gives Caution In the behalfe of the plaintiffe as his Attorney to proscecute this Action.

The Jury finds for the Defendt. costs of Court 12s.

Edw: Bass is plaintiffe Contra Roger Kelley Defendt.-

The Jury finds for the plaintiffe fourty foure shillings & Costs of Court 01=07=6: Execution granted 19: July: 70:

The names of y^e Grand Jury for y^e
yeare Insewing.

Mr Samell Wheelewright

Abra: Preble

John Bray

John Wells

Willia, Spencer

James Gibbines

Edw: Carter

Ambrose Boaden Juio^r

John Twisden

Nathall Wallis

Tho: Donell

William Renalds.

John Merridath made his appearance as plantiffe to proscecute his Action Contra Mr John Cutt, but no retorne of any Attach-ment appearing, Mr Tho: Damforth president of this Court Inga-ged to the plantiffe to Endeavo^r on the Monday following to make an amicable reconsiliation between the plantiffe & Defendt.

Joseph Winnocke plantiffe Contra Hene: Williams Defendt.
not appeareing the Court alloweth the Defendt his Costs being
19s.

Patricke Gymninson complayd of by the foreman of the Grand Jury
to Major Pendleton for drunkenness, by him convicted & fined 10s
10s. in silver 8s. of w^{ch} money p. Major Pendleton was pd. in
to Edw: Rishworth on the Countrys Accopt.

Upon the approbation of the Select men of Kittery This Court
hath granted John Gattensby a lycence to keepe ordinary at
Newgewanacke for the yeare Insueing, p'vided hee give bond to
y^e Re Cor as y^e law requires.

Capt John Davess of Yorke & Mr Fran: Morgan of Kittery have
allowance & lycence given them on the same Conditions.

Mr Samuel Wheelewright & James Gouch had the oath of freemen
administered to them according to y^e order of y^e Gene^{ll} Court
by Thomas Damforth Esq^r president of y^t Court this 7th of July
70: before whom they tooke y^r oath.

Mr John Bonighton seino^r appeareing before this Court was tend-
ered that in Case hee would give in bond for his appearance at
y^e next Court of Assistants, then & y^r to answer his Contempt
of his Majesties Authority settled In this Colonie & In the meane
tyme to keepe his Majestys peace & submitt himselfe unto his
Majestys Govern^t here established, Itt would bee accepted.

Note

An order to bee entered about the Raysing of a Troupe or part of one in y^s County to Joyne with Dover & Portsmouth but y^e ways & means how to do it, is left to further consideration.

Walter Gyndall was secured under an officers hand for refusing to take the oath of fidelity, w^{ch} oath afterwards hee tooke in Court.

Nathan Bedford as It appeared by Andrew Browne, Constable of Scarbrough was sommoned to appear at this Court, to take the oath of fidelity. Nathan Bedford appeared not, fined for his contampt 20s. execution respited till the next Court of Associates, w^runto the sd. Bedford is p. y^e Recor: to bee summoned, or Attached to appeare.

Att the first Mr John Bonighton refused to Accept of y^e Courts tender, but upon further consideration yeilded his subjection to this Authority Massatusetts under his Majestys for further Confirmation w^rof himselfe y^e sd. John Bonighton & Thomas Bonighton his sunn did both of them take y^r oaths In presence of this Court.

Roger Kelly allowed his Charges Contra Nic^l Payne plantiffe for non appearance being 1=7=9=

Granted to Willia: Shellden his Costs Contra the Towne of Scarbrough, being 19s.= 9d. or any one of them.

Letters of Administration granted to Ambrose Boaden Junio^r
of the estate of Jacob Rabskine deceased who is hereby required
to bring in a true Inventory of the sd estate unto the next
County Court.

Wee Ambrose Boaden & Willia: Shellden ingage o^rselves In a
bond of 80 £. that y^e sd. Boaden shall bring in a true Inven-
tory of the estate of Jacob Rabskine deceased unto the next
Court houlden for this County.

The Assotiats of the County for the yeare Insueing

Major Bryan Pendleton

Capt John Wincoll

Edw: Rishworth Recor:

Mr Roger Playstead

Mr Fran: Neale

allowed p. y^e County.

Towne Commissio^{rs} for Sacoe.

Towne Commissioners for Kittery

Robert Booth

Capt John Wincoll

James Gibbines Senio^r

Capt Charles Frost

Ralph Trustrum

Mr Tho: Withers

John Presbury, Constable

Constables (James Emery
(John Meridah

For Yorke

For Wells

Mr Edw: Rishworth

William Hamonds

Mr Peter Weare

Sam^l Austine

Mr Edw: Johnson

Leef^t John Littlefield

John Allcocke

Joseph Cross Constable.

Town Commissioners for Falmouth & Scarbrough

Mr Fran: Neale

Mr Richard Foxwell

Robert Corben

Phyneas Rider

Arther Anger

Constables

Ralph Turner, Anthony Roe.

---One leaf of original lost.---

*****course to call Saraih Pearce before them
& place her out in some good service for a convenient tyme &
if it may bee, religious aeducation, the want w^rof hitherto as
It is much to bee feared, occasionally hath layd her & her
relations under such scandalous defamations.

It is ordered that Marshall Generall Michisson shall have five
pounds allowed him by the Treasu^r of this County, sent him, for
his scervice in comeing hither severall yeares.

The next Court of Assotlats is appoynted to bee kept at Yorke
on the first Tuesday in Septemb^r next & the Court of Assotlats
following is to bee kept at Sacoe on the 4th Tuesday In March
next Insueing.

The names of severall p^rsons att Wells that tooke the oath of
fidelity July7: 1670:

Nathaniel Masters

Thomas Baston

Abra: Tillton

Thomas Cossons

Francis Backus

Joseph Cross

To expences for Magestrats charges at Mr Morgans	001=06=
To Capt Davess for Magestrates expences) at his house)	002=12=
To Ric: Whitte for Ferriage 10s.- To Allerd ^r) Maxell expences about Mr John Bonighton) 18s.)	001=08=
To makeing up the Accopts in wt moneys may) come short in getting y ^e fines or) otherwise)	10===
To the Treass ^s allowance for gathering up) fines & rates 12d. p. £.)	005=03= =====
	111=16= 7
	064= 4= 0
	=====
	47=12= 7
	11=00= 0
	=====
	57=00= 7
By Fines & Action Money the County p. Contra is Cr.	
p. 32 Actions Entred this Court at 8s. p. Action	12=16= 0
p. Mr John Bonighton senior his fine being	22=00= 0
p. Marke Roes fine 10s.- Ric Naysons fine) 2=10= 0)	03=00= 0
p. Capt. Francis Raynes his fine	10=00= 0
p. Gowine Willsons Fine 10s. Mr Hene: Greenlands) fine 5 £.)	5=10= 0
p. John Pearces fine of Pischataq ^r	5=10= 0
p. 8s. pd in to y ^e Re Cor. by Major Pendleton for) Pattricke Gyminson deing drunke at Yorke)	0=08= 0 =====
	64= 4= 0
	46= 0= 7
	=====
July 12: 70: Rest due p. ballance.	110= 4= 7

Septbr 5: 70: More to bee added to y^e Countrey charge brought
in by the Treas^r.

To severall expences brought in by him for men & horses to fetch y ^e Magestrats & for warrants send to ye) Eastward by Richd Hitchcocke 28s.- in the) Total1)	03=05=
To Mr Tho: Withers expences to carry the voats) to Boston y ^e last Spring)	03=00=
To Nath ^{ll} Marsterson the Marshall for his) sallery the yeare past)	05=00=00
	=====
	011=05=00

Att a County Coubt houlden at Wells in the County of Yorke

July 5th= 1670= p. Thomas Damforth Esq^r President.

presentments made & given in by the Grand Jury
whose names are afixed hereunto.

Wee present Mr John Bonighton Senior for his contempt of the
Massatusetts authority. John Davess, James Gibbines.

Wee present Mr John Bonighton Senior, for saying the bay men *Note*
are Roges & Rebels against his Majesty, & saying that Roge
Major Leverett hee hoped hee will be hanged, & if he wanted a
hangman hee would bee a hangman for them.

John Frebyter= Fined for his Misdemeaners 22 £.- pounds.

Mr John Bonightons security given in to y^s Court for due pay-
ment y^r/of Mr Seth Fletcher 5 £. Mr Ric: Foxwell 6 £. Ric:
Comings 6 £. James Gibbines Juo^r 50s. John Presbury 50s.

Wee present Catterne Leighton alias Hamonds for haveing a Child unlawfully begotten out of Wedlocke bond. Jury The Delinquent owns her presentm^t & is fined for her offence tenn pounds & paying y^e officers fees is discharged.

Wee present Joseph Hamonds for unlawfully begetting the aforesd Catterne Leighton with Child out of Wedlocke bond.--

The Delinquent owns his presentment, who is fined for his offence five pounds & paying y^e officers fees is discharged.

We present Mark Rowe for breach of the Sabbath for goeing to sea out of y^e Harbor on y^e Lords day where y^e Ministry was Joⁿ Meridah. Mark Rowe fined for his breach of Sabboth 10s & admonished & upon payment of y^e officers fees 5s. for y^s offence is discharged.

Wee present Marke Roe for absenting of himselfe severall yeares from his wife. The Court ordereth that Mark Roe shall depart the Country between this & the last of Decemb^r next, or otherwise shall bee lyable to pay 20 £. to y^e Treasury.-- paying the officers fees 5s. is discharged.

Wee present Mr Robert Cutt for depriving of his Neighbours of the ould highway, an order to bee made in reference to the Highway to open ye passage-- Mr Cutt fined 50s. John Meridah.

Wee present Dinns Downeing & the wife of the sd. Downeing for absenting themselves from the publique worship of god, on The Lords days. Thomas Spinney.

Delinquent on admonition & paying fees, acquitted.

Wee present Thomas Hunscome for not frequenting the place of the publique worship of god on the Lords day. admonished & paying Fees discharged.-- Thomas Spinney.

Wee present Tho: Crawley for not frequenting of the publique worship of god upon the Lords days. Tho: Spinny.--

Tho: Crawly owes his presentment.

Wee present Ambrose Poore for a night walker & a turbulent p^r/son In disturbeing his Neighbours at unseasonable tymes of night.

Tho: Spinny. questioned before 3 Assotiats at y^e poynt & wth an admonition discharged.

Wee present the Towne of Kittery for not haveing stockes In each devission according to Law.-- Jury.--

The Stocks to to bee made in each devission between this & y^e next Court of Assotiats or forfitt Five pounds.

Wee present Richard Nayson for not frequenting of the place of gods worship on the Lords days. Ric: Nayson owned In Court that hee attended the publique meeteing w^{ch} went by y^e name of quakers meeteings. Richd Nayson fined for his absence from severall meeteings on the Lords days, fivety shillings & paying

the officers fees 5s. with an admonition is discharged.-

Tho: Wells William Lowe.

Wee present Hugh Allard for sweareing by the name of god.-

John Davess-- The Court fined 10s. for the County & officers fees 5s.

Wee present Capt. Fran: Raynes for marrying of Joseph Fleete & Mary Pearce, & they not being published according to Law. .

Capt. Fran: Raynes owned In Court that hee married Jo^s Fleete & Mary Pearce & tooke a bond of 40 £ of John Pearse to save him harmelesse from the poenulty of the Law & received 20s. in silver for marrying of the sd p^rsons. Capt Raynes for his contempt of y^e Law fined tenn pounds paying y^e officers fees 5s. p. an admonition is discharged.

Wee present Lucis Tucker for sweareing by the Lord Jesus.

John Davess. Fined by the Court 10s. & Court fees 5s.

Wee present Anthony Moore for sweareing god dame mee I will bee revenged of you-- John Davess.

The Court fines the delinquent 10s. & 5s. fees.

Wee present Bartholomew Burrington for absenting himselfe from his wife severall yeares. Jeffery Currier.

The Court Injoyns Bartholomew Burrington to goe to his wife between this & August next, or to forfeitt 20 £. to the County Treasury.

Wee present Gylberd Mudge for absenting himselfe from his wife severall yeares Jeffery Currier.

Injoynd to goe to his wife within 12 Moenths tyme or forfeitt 20 £. to ye Treasury upon an admonition paying y^e fees is discharged.

Wee present Major Nicho: Shapleigh for not frequenting the place of gods publique worship severall Lords days, and Mis Aylse Shapleigh for y^e same default. Thomas Spinny.

Major ownes his presentment, paying 5s. fees with an admonition is discharged.

Wee present John Hord & his wife for not frequenting of the publique Worship of god on the Lords days. Thomas Spinny.
William Lowe.

Wee present John Hord & his wife for not frequenting of the publique Worship of god on the Lords days. Thos: Spinny.
Willia: Lowe. Admonished paying fees discharged.

Wee present William Furbush for not frequenting of the publique worship of god on the Lords days. Will: Lowe.
Admonished paying y^e fees is discharged.

Wee present Miles Tomsen for not frequenting of gods publique worship on y^e Lords days.- Tho: Wells, Will: Lowe.

Wee present Nicholas Hodgson for not frequenting of the publique worship of god on the Lords days.- Thom^s Wills.

Will: Lowe, Nich: Hodgson owned this presentment & admonished paying his fees is discharged.

Wee present Thomas Doughty & Elizabeth Doughty for haveing a Child unlawfully begotten.- James Gibbines.

Tho: Doughty ownes y^e presentment In Court, fined five pounds & paying the officers fees 5s. with an admonition is discharged.

Wee present Abraham Corbett alias Abra: Baker for being under a Common fame that ye sd Abraham hath two wives. Jury.

Wee present Mr Richard Lockwood for selling beare, wine & Lyquor^s by retayle= Jury. This presentment owned- the delinquent fined five pounds, upon his petition his fine is remitted.

Wee present John Blany for selling of wine by y^e gallone to severall p^r/sons. The delinquent ownes his presentment.

Fined for his offence 40s. & Fees 5s.

Wee present Walter Gyndall for vilifying & abuseing of the Commissio^{rs} of Falmouth & Scarborough at a Commission Court by saying they had no power to try above 40s.= with other abusive words w^{ch} was somtymes In Aprill last, for w^{ch} the Court admonished him, & by paying the officers fees 5s. is discharged.- Jury.

Wee present Mr John Bonighton for not frequenting the place of gods publique worship on the Lords days. Jury.

Note

Wee present John Wakefield & Elizabeth his wife for not frequent-
ing of the publique ~~meeteinge~~ worship of god on the Lords days.

Jury. John Wakefield ownes his presentment & p'miseth for the
tyme to come to bee more carefull to attend the publique
worship of god on those days.

The Court admonished him, the officers forgive him y^r fees &
hee is discharged.

Wee present the Towne of Scarborough for not haveing a minister-
Jury.

Wee present the lower end of the Town of Kittery for not p'vide-
ing a Convenient place to worship of god in upon the Lords days.
Jury.

Wee present Nathan Bedford for selling wine beare and Lyquor
by retayle.- Jury-- non appearance.

Wee present Nathan Bedford for abuseing Mr Fran. Neale Mr Richd
Foxwell & Arther Allger, they being in Lawfull authority at a
Commission Court houlden at Scarborough sometymes In Aprill
Last. Jury.

Wee present James Michemore for frequenting the Company of
Joane Batten. Hene: Williams. Non appearance.

Wee present Joane Batten for frequenting the Company of James
Michemore, Hene: Williams= admonished for her offence & dis-
charged.

Wee present Moses Collines for not frequenting of the publique worship of god on the Lords days.- Grand Jury. being Convicted of his offence to pay 5s. to y^e Countrey & y^e fees 5s.

Wee present John Mills for not frequenting of the publique worship of god on the Lords days.- Hene: Williams Non appearance,

Wee present Mary Mills for not frequenting of the publique worship of god on the Lords days. Hene: Williams.

Mary Mills Convicted to pay 5s. y^e officers & at present is discharged.

Wee present Saraih Mills for not frequenting of the publique worship of god on the Lords days.

Hene: Williams= paying y^e officers fees 5s. is discharged.

Wee present James Mills for not frequenting of the publique worship of god on the Lords days.- Hene: Williams = being convicted paying the officers fees 5s. is discharged.

Wee present Esiah Oddihorne absenting himselfe from his wife for severall yeares. Jeffery Currier. the Court Injoyns Esiah Odihorne to goe to his wife between this & August next, or to forfitt 20 £. to the Treasury, with an admonition, paying his fees is discharged.

Wee present Willia: Wells for absenting himselfe from his wife severall yeares= Jeffery Currier. Wells is Injoynd to goe to his wife within a Twelve moenth or pay 20 £ to the Treasury.

Wee present Rebecca Downe for a turbulent Woman p. disturbing
her Neighbours. Jeffery Currier. non appearance. Ric: Downes
Ingageth himselfe in a bond of tenn pounds that his wife shall
bee of good behaviour towards all her neighbours to the next
County Court, this bond given in before y^e Court of Assotiatz
this 5th of Octr. 1670:

Wee present John Buckeland & Saraih his wife, for not frequent-
ing the place of gods publique worship on the Lords days.

John Read= John Buckeland ownes his presentment, admonished
& paying the officers fees is acquitted.

Wee present Arther Hughs & Duen his wife for not frequenting of
gods publique worship on the Lords days.-- James Gibbines.--
a legall admonition & y^e fees to y^e officers 5s. Note

Wee present John Boaden for not frequenting the place of gods
publique worship on the Lords days- James Gibbines.
fined 20s. & y^e officers Charges 5s.

Wee present George Garland for not frequenting the place of
gods publique worship on the Lords days= James Gibbines.
fined 20s. & y^e Charges to y^e Marshall 5s.

Wee present Ellner Churchwell for not frequenting the place of
publique worship on the Lords days. James Gibbines=
non appearance. Note

Wee present Mr John Bonighton Senior for not frequenting the place of gods publique worship on the Lords days. James Gibbines.

Wee present James Harmon for being drunke= James Gibbines, Charles Potum.- non appearance-

James Harmon appeared being convicted, fined 10s.

Wee present Pattricke Denmarke for not frequenting the place of gods publique worship on y^e Lords days= James Gibbines= non appearance.

Wee present James Harmon for sweareing & multiplying oaths by the name of god.- James Gibbines, Cha: Potum. non appearance= fined 20s.

Wee present Thomas Taylor for being drunke on the sabboth day, & comeing in that condition to the place of gods publique worship. Grand Jury= non appearance.

Wee present Thomas Taylor for abuseing Capt: Francis Raynes being in authority by theeing & thouing of him & many other abusive speeches= John Davess. non appearance.

Wee present Thomas Fox for absenting himselfe from his wife severall yeares: James Gibbines. to depart y^e cuntrie by November next or to pay twentie ponds----ty pounds to y^e Treasury.

Wee present Mary Page for not frequenting the place of gods
publique worship on the Lords days. James Gibbines.

the reason of her non appearance was her lying in.

Wee present the town of Falmouth for not sending a man the last
yeare to serve upon the Jury of Tryalls & for neglecting this
yeare to send a meete p^rson to serve upon y^c Grand Jury.
Grand Jury.

Wee present Jeremiah Guttridg for not frequenting the place of
gods publique worship on the Lords days= Hene: Greenland
Dygory Jefferys admonition & paying fees acquitted.

Wee present Saraih Morgan for keepeing of a disorderly house
in her husbands absence espetially on the Lords day.

Hene: Greenalnd, Dygory Jefferys. Mr Fran: Morgan for his
wifes presentment ordered to pay 5s. & with an admonition pay-
ing y^c officers fees is discharged.

Wee present Thomas Hardy for being a Coman drunkard.

Charles Potum.- fined 10s. Fees 5s.

Wee present Thomas Bonighton & John Bonighton Juio^r for for *Note*
liveing In a disorderly family in the house of their father
Mr John Bonighton a Contemner of this authority. Grand Jury=
Joⁿ Bonighton appeared not.

Wee present Thomas Bonighton & John Bonighton Juio^r for not
 Trayning according to y^e Laws of this Jurisdiction=
 Major Pendleton, Ja: Gibbines.

Wee present Thomas Hardy for sweareing & multiplying oaths by
 the name of god. Charles Potum. fined 20s. Fees 5s.

Wee present Leeften^t John Barrett for not traneing according to
 the law of this Jurisdiction. Charles Potum.
 Joⁿ Barrett appeared & by y^e Court acquitted.

Wee present Gowine Willson for goeing to strawbery banke & for
 publishing Jo^s Fleete & Mary Pearce on the Lords day, & neither
 of them liveing in the Township of Portsmouth Elyas Styleman
 Tho: Spinny. Gowine fined for his offence 10s. & paying offi-
 cers fees 5s. is discharged.

Wee present George Gregory for absenting himselfe from his
 wife severall years) Harry Cape fined for lookeing after
 Geo: Gregory Injoynd) wine on the Lords day.
 to goe home to his)
 wife between this)
 & y^e last of Novb^r)
 next or to forfeitt Twenty pounds Hene: Williams. John Tinny.

Wee present Francis Whitte for being drunke.- John Tynny=
fined for being drunke 10s.

Wee present George Gregory for being drunke & swearing.
Testes John Tynny.- fined for being drunke 10s. & for swearing
10s.

Wee present William Tomson for swearing & multiplying of oaths
severall tymes saying hee would sweare & had them take notice
he would sweare againe- Testes Capt Charles Frost William Lowe=
a new somons to bee sent for Tomson. This presentment owned
by ye delinquent.- Fined 20s. & fees or otherwise to bee
punished by receiving 10 lashes upon his bare skine=

The names of the Grand Jury:

Tho: Curtis

Henry Williams

John Read

Capt. John Davess

Thomas Wills

James Grant

James Gibbines

Willia: Lowe

John Allcocke

James Gouch

Tho: Spinny

John Meridath

Jeffery Currier

Charles Potum.

An Inventory of the Lands houses goods, Cattle and
 Chattles of the estate of Mr Nichols Daviss,
 Deceased, taken by us Edw: Rishworth, John Davess
 & Mathew Austine apprizers this 12: day of March
 166⁹ or 70:

His Purse money & Weareing Cloaths	06=01= 0
The dwelling house land upland & Meddow, barne) & out houseing with all y ^e appurtenances) app ^r tayneing to them att)	35=00= 0
Sheetes table Cloaths & Napkines 4=8=0= one) silver bowle & 3 silver spoons 55s.)	07=03= 0
One hatt 5s. one Carpitt & Cussion 10s.=) 11 yds. of Cotton Cloath 1=7=6.)	02=02= 6
A table & stooles & Chayres with a Cubbard) In y ^e inner Rowme)	01=10= 0
A warmeing pan 5s.- 2 morters & pestells 4s=6d.	00=09= 6
one yd of Canvice 12d. 2 remnants of serge) Lincy wooley att)	01=11= 0
3 blanketts, one Rugg two pillows a bowlster &) feather bedd)	05=15= 0
one bedd & blanketts In the Chamber	03=00= 0
One flocke bedd & bowlster 15s.- a parcell of) Cotton yarne & Woll 15s.)	01=10= 0
To a parcell of Corne mault & peas at 15s.	00=15= 0
To pewter 25s.- a bedstead 7s.- to 1/2 bush ¹¹) & Wodden Case 7s.= 6d.)	01=19= 0
To 5 dishes 3 porringers & a plate 15s.) 1 Chamber pott 2s.= 3 Kettles, 3) Iron potts 40s	02=17= 0
Butter & Cheese 7s. Trays platters & other) small things 10s.)	0=17= 0

To scales, a chaffine dish, a Toaster a Tankerd) & a frying pan)	0=11= 0
Books 10s.= 2 peyr of shooes & Two peyre of) stokings)	01=06= 0
The pott hookes, Tramells, Iron ware & spitt	1=10# 6
one Chest above In the Chamber att	0=06= 0
To 4 milch Cows 14=00=0- Two 2 year ould) & one yeareling 5 h.)	19=00= 0
The ould Mayre 3 h. 3 small piggs 15s.) To Habberdash ware, napkins & Towe-) lls 1 h.)	4=15= 0 <u>=====</u> 97=19= 0

Debts due to his estate.

From the towne of Yorke	1=14= 0
Job Alcocke	0=15= 0
Will: more	0=05= 6
Thomas Bragdon	1=15= 0
The County Treasu ^r	0=06= 0
Phillip Cooper	0=04= 6
Phillip Hatch	0=01= 6
	<hr/>
	4=11= 6
97=19= 0	
4=11= 6	
	<hr/>

Apprized at the date hereof p. us

Edw: Rishworth

Jon Davess

The marke of Mathew Austine *mm*

Elizabeth Davess hath taken upon oath that this above written is a true Inventory of the goods above specifyd.

before mee.

July 5= 70=

Thomas Damforth Assistant.

Elizabeth Davess is allowed to bee executrix to see & performe the will of her husband Nic: Davis fully performed according to y^e Tenour thereof.

Peter Weare Re Cor.

A true Coppy of this Inventory, apprizall and of Elizabeth Davis her allowance to bee her husbands executrix, transcribed out of y^e originall & therewith Compared the 22: of August 1670:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

I, Nicholas Davess of Yorke In the Province of Mayn being of perfect Memory & understanding, though not unsensible of the uncertenty of my life, upon w^{ch} consideration being the more willing to settle thinges, vidz^t outward, my estate in due order, do hereby make & declare this signification of my mind In the presents Included= to bee my last will and testament as followeth-

I give unto my cosson Mathew Barnard of Boston the wife of Mathew Barnard the some of five pounds.

I give unto my cosson William Locke of Owborne two silver spoones & five shillings in silver.

I give unto my daughter Astine & her two children Mary & Sarah Astine Three pounds.

I give unto Mary Dod, Elizabeth Dod, & Mehitabell Dod 20s.

a peece. I do likewise give unto the said Mary, Elizabeth and Mehitabell Dod my house heusen & Lands with all priviledges & appurtenances belonging thereunto, after y^e decease of my wife Elizabeth Davess.

These Legacys being paid as abovesd. I do give unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Davis, the soole use of all my houses & Lands soe long as her naturall life Contineweth & do grant & give unto her the sool useing & disposeing of all the rest of my goods Chattles Cattle Housechould stuffe, debts or w^tsoever else appertaynes to mee, for her owne proper usse & behoofe as shee shall see mette, to dispose y^r/of to herselfe & others--

And for the better performance of this my last will I do desire & appoynt my Loveing friends Capt. John Davesse & Mr Peter Weare to bee y^e overseers thereof, unto whom I do give five shillings a peece.

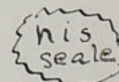
In witness w^r/of I have sett two my hand & seale. Dated this 27th day of April 1667: In y^e 19th yeare of o^r Sovereign Ld y^e King Charles the secund.

Signed & delivered
In ye presence of

Edw: Rishworth

Susanna Rishworth

Nicholas Davis



Elizabeth Davis is allowed to bee

executrix to see y^e will of her husband

Nic: Davis fully performed according
to y^e tenour y^r/of.---

Peter Wyre Re Cor:

A true Coppy of Mr Nic: Davis his will transcribed out of the originall & y^rwith Compared this 17: August: 70:

p. Edw= Rishworth Re Cor:

Elizabeth Harveys testimony.

To all whom doth or may concerne. W^r/as It is Incerted in the testimony within written y^tI the sd Elizabeth Harvey did see mowers mow th grass, & did see severall carray away the hay & all for James Andrews, & as to the Date of the Deed & the delivery of the Deed, I never gave order to have it written in my evidence, but was written with out my order or knowledge, for I never saw mowers mow the grass in my life, or know the date of the Deed, to w^{ch} I shall Attest as witness my hand this second of Janua: 1670

Witness

The marke of (

Anthony Brackett

Elizabeth Harvey

An Brackett

her marke A B.

Anthony Brackett maketh oath that Mis Elizabeth Harvey owned the above written to bee y^e treuth & y^t it is her marke their sett down, to w^{ch} I am a witness.

Taken upon oath this 3^d day of Aprill 1671:

Before mee Phyneas Rider Comiss^r.

The affirmation of John Closse within written sayth that wⁿ hee was somoned before Mr Fran Neale to take an oath within expressed, hee gave him order to writt y^t hee helped down hay about seaven or eight yeares past to the best of his remembrance & never gave order to write about eight or 9 yeares as within expressed, & further sayth not. 31: March: 1671:

John Cloyse doth affirme this above written Is ~~the~~ treuth
& this blotting was done before hee did subscribe.

before mee this 31: of March 1671:

The marke of Robert Corben Comifs^r
Lydea Corben *e*

A true Copy of these Attests transcribed out of
the originall & y^rwith Compared this 6: March: 1671:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Know all men by these presents that I John Tucker fisherman of
the Yles of shoales, vidz^t Starr Yland In the County of Ports-
mouth, being by gods providence at the house of John Amerideth
of the town of Kittery In the County of Yorke, very sicke &
weake of body, yett at present of Indifferent firme memory and
understanding, doe make this my last will and testament.

1. Imp^s. I Comitt my spirit unto god that gave Itt & my body
unto the dust from whence It came, to bee decently buried at
the charge of my executors whom I shall name and appoynt.
2. I dispose of my outward estate In manner as followeth
vidz^t. my will is that all my debts bee duly & truely payd by my
executor ~~after-my-decease-the-one-halfe-in-money-&-the-ether~~
~~half-in-fish.~~
3. I give & bequeath unto Thomas Wells Minister of the Town
of Kittery the full & Just some of tenn shillings, to bee payd
by my executor after my decease, the one halfe in money & the

other half in fish.

4. I give & bequeath all the rest of my estate Whatsoever unto my very loveing friend John Amerideth & Johanne his wife & my will is, that all those y^t have any estate of mine in their Costody, or y^t doe ow any debt unto mee do deliver & pay the same unto the sd. Amerideth or his wife after my decease, upon y^r demand or aither of them, their heyres executors administrators or Assignes, in speties, as the same is to bee delivered or paid unto mee.

5. I do nominate & appoynt the abovesd. John Amerideth Senior of the town of Kittery, in the County of Yorke, to bee the executor unto this my last will & testament, & do hereby Injoyn him faithfully to performe all and every of the premisses above mentioned.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale

Dated y^e last vizd^t--- the Thyrtty one day of October In the Twenty secund yeare of the Reign of o^r Soveraign Ld King Charles the secund, by the grace of god, King of Great Brittan, France & Ireland, & in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred & Seaventy, 31: 8: Anno: Dom: 1670:


Subscribed & sealed in

the presence of us

William Rawling

the marke of

Thomas Sharpan

The  marke of
John Tucker

(his
seale)

Mr Thomas Wells Attesteth upon his oath y^t hee was present &
 see John Tucker signe & seale this his last will & testament.
 Taken in Court this 26th of April 1671=

Edw= Rishworth Re Cor=

Portsmouth the 3d. of January 1676:

Mr William Rawling & Tho: Srarpman came & made oath y^t they saw
 John Tucker Signe & seale this above or within written, as
 his last will & testament unto w^{ch} they are witnesses as his last
 will, to y^e best of their knowledge & this deposed before me

Elyas Styleman Comiss^r

Vera Copia of this will within written with y^e acknowledg^{mt} &
 Attest of y^e 2 witnesses annexed, transcribed out of y^e origi-
 nall & y^r/with Compared this 26: of May: 1671:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

The Goods of John Tucker apprised by Edw= Chambers & Vincent
 Burton

Imp ^r one hatt	00=15=00
" 14 yds of Locern ^e at	01=01=00
" 4 shirts at	00=10=00
" 2 kins 12d. one peyre Cotton gloves) 2s.= 6d.)	0=03=06
" foure necke Cloaths	00=05=00
" 4 peyre of ould drawers	00=05=00
" for a peyr of breeches & a wast coate	1=04=00

" A sea bed & Rugg at	02=01= 6
" a Cape & close bodyd Coate at	01=02= 0
" a <u>munemoth</u> Capp at	00=02= 6
" 1 peyr of blew drawers at	00=02= 6
" a fishermans barbell at	00=05= 00
" a Chest at	00=10=00
" 1 yard & 1/2 of blew Lining	0=01=10 1/2 =====
	3=08=101/2
More received by mee John Amerideth) from Mr John Fabines)	25=11=00
" fro ^m Mr Ric: Cutt	13=00=00
" one barll of oyle	1=10=00
" Received	01=05=00
" Received	01=04=00
" Received	00=05=00
" Received	00=13=00
" Received	00=03=00 =====
	48=11=00
	8= 3=10 1/2 =====
	56=19=10 1/2
	8=11=00 =====
	65=10=101/2
More from George Ledon	07=00=00
from Christopher Joyce) In money)	00=17=00
more in fish from Christopher) Joyce	)0=14=00 =====
	08=11=00

John Amerideth doth Attest upon his oath In Court that this is a true Inventory of the estate of John Tucker deceased.

Taken in Court this 26: of April 1671:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

A true Coppy of this Inventory above written as Attested transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this 26= of May 1671.

p. Edw= Rishworth Re Cor=

The Deposition of Thomas Wells aged 24 yeares, sayth y^t when hee wrott John Tuckers Will hee could not perceiue nor discerne, but at that tyme, John Tucker was of good and perfect memory and understanding & y^t the Will that hee wrotte was as to the substance of itt the same that himselfe related unto this Deponant, as alsoe an accompt of some debts due unto the sayd Tucker, and some debtd that the sayd Tucker owed unto some men. This Deponent further sayth, that whereas hee expressed In the Will (of Indifferent Memory and understanding) It was not from any Imperfection that hee could perceiue in his memory or understanding, at that tyme, but because y^t hee thought that yt bodily sickness and Infirmitie in any one might debilitate and Weaken memory and understanding and further sayth y^t wⁿ John Tucker made his marke to his will that hee sayd I intend- ed it for J. T. but my hand shakes--- I know not whither It hee well done or to y^t aeffect, & further sayth not.

Taken upon oath this 26th of Aprillth 1671:

p. Edwth Rishworth Recorth

A true Coppy of this Deposition transcribed out of y^e originall & y^r/with Compared this 27: May 1671=

p. Edwth Rishworth Re Cor:

=====

Att a Court houlden at Yorke for the County of Yorke
this 4th day of July 1671= p. the Worship^{ll} Daniell
Gookine Esq^r President, Major Bryan Pendleton, Mr Edw:
Rishworth & Mr Fran: Neale Assotiates.

Roger Kelly is plantiffe In an action of the Case against
Hugh Allard, defendt.-----Withdrawne
Costs allowed y^e Defendant 3s.

Roger Kelly is plantiffe In an action for Trespass for forcibly
makeing use of his fishing Rowm, Contra Hugh Allard Defehdant.
The Jury find for the defendt. Costs of Court 1=6=0.
This case to bee transcribed for Roger Kelly.

Roger Kelly is plantiffe In an action of the Case In an action
of the Case for selling of 3 or 9 barlls of Mackar^{ll}.
Contra Hugh Allard Defendt. Withdrawne
Costs allowed y^e Defendt. 3s.

John Roberts is Plantiffe against Daniell Fergison & William Furbush defendt. In an action of trespass.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe the Marsh in controversy & Costs of Court 01=14=00.

Mr Josua Scottow is plantiffe is an Action of the Case Contra Andrew Alger, defendant for detaynure of a p'cell of Land from y^e plantiffe.

The Jury finds for the defendt cost of Court 2:8:6:

The Court accepts the verditt.

The plantiffe appealeth from the Judgment of this Court unto the next Court of Assistants houlden at Boston.

Josua Scottow & Francis Neale by these presents stands bound in a bond of Twenty pounds to the Defendant that y^e plantiffe shall p'scecute his appeale to aefect, as the law requireth, at y^e next Court of Assistants.

Mr Josua Scottow is plantiffe In an Action of Trespass upon the Case, Contra Andrew Allger Defendt. for pulling down severall flakes. The Jury finds for the defendt. Costs of Court 01=8=6. The Court accepts y^e verditt.

The plantiffe appeals from the Judgment of this Court unto y^e next Court of Assistants at Boston.

Josua Scottow & Fran: Neale p. these presents stands bound in a bond of 100 £. that y^e plantiffe shall as y^e law requires p'scecute his appeale to aeffect at y^e next Court of Assistants.

Capt. Fran: Raynes is plaintiffe In an Action of the Case for
a debt due p. Accompt. Contra Robert Winchester Defendt.
The Jury finds for the plaintiffe 3:17:0- Damages. & Costs
01=13=6.

Mr Natha^{ll} Fryer is plaintiffe In an Action of Complaynt
Contra Lawrence Carpenter Defendt. Withdrawne.-

Robert Nicollson is plaintiffe In an Action of the Case for
Cutting of his grass & carrying it away. Contra John Palmer
Defendt. The defendt. not appearing being Legally called, the
Court declareth his bond forfeited, gives the plaintiffe his
Costs 1-9-6.

The Case goes on by Consent, the Jury finds for the defendt.
Costs of Court 1=14=00.

John Praesbitery is plantiffe In ___ action of the Case about
takeing away of pine loggs Contra Tho^s Doughty & James oare
Defendts. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 2000 Foote of
Mr^{chata}^{bl} boards & Costs of Court 25s.

Geo: Norton is plantiffe in an Action of debt due by bill
Contra John Puddington, Defendt. The Jury finds for the
plantiffe fouer pounds 15s.-9d. due by bill according to spetie
& 25s. damage & Costs of Court 1 £. 8s. 6d.

John Marrall is plantiffe in an Action of the Case for breach of Covenant, Contra Nic: Hedgesdens, defendt. Withdrawne.

Mr Thom^s Broughton plantiffe In an Action of Trespass of the Case upon a Review Contra Jonathan Nayson defendt.

Ye plantiffe not appeareing the defendt. is allowed his Costs.

Mr Richard Foxwell is plantiffe In an Action of the case for a trespass- Contra John Alger Defendt.- Costs granted the defendt. Withdrawne.

Mr Richd. Foxwell is Plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case for building upon his Land. Contra John Jackson, Defendant.

The plantiffe owneing that this Case was tryed at County Court at Wells, & being upon an Appeale transmitted to y^e Court of Assistants, w^r the same case was in tryall & there Issued.

The Court Judgeth it not meete to be heard at this Court, & grants the defendt. his Costs 12s.

Mr Fran: Johnson as plantiffe In an Action of the Case, as Atturney for Hene: Cowly, for a debt. Contra Fran: Morgan Defendt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe, the bill according to y^e spetie, & 40s. damage & Costs of Court, 1=13=9.= the whoole being 17=16=5d. with all Charges= the one halfe to bee pd. in M^rchata^{ble} Fishe, & the other halfe in refuge fish at Current prices-- execution granted.

John Jackson is plaintiffe In an Action of the Case Contra Thomas Cummines Defendt. for takeing away of his Mayer. Rich'd Cummines responds to this Action. The Jury finds for the plaintiffe the Mayer & Increase of her, if shee had any since y^e defendts. detayneing of her, or the defendt. to pay eight pounds in beife & porke at Current prise & 5 L. 10=00 damage & Costs of Court, 1=15=3.- execution granted.

Mr Fran: Neale Plaintiffe in an action of defamation. Contra John Cloyse defendt.-- The Action continued & transmitted by mutuall Consent to the next Court houlden for this County w^r/unto plaintiffe & defendt. are to bring in y^r evidence--

Mr John Whee_wright is plaintiffe In an Action of Trespass upon the Case Contra John Littlefield, defendt. for takeing away his tymber. Withdrawne.

Mr John Wheelwright is plaintiffe In an Action of trespass upon the Case for falling of Tymber. Contra John Littlefield & Fran: Littlefield. defendts. Withdrawne.

John Parrett is plaintiffe in an Action of slander.

Contra Arther Beale, defendt.

The Jury finds for defendt. Costs of Court 21s.

Edw= Hays is plaintiffe In an Action of y^e Case Contra Walter Barefoote, Edw= Rishworth. Peter Weare, and Natha^{ll} Maysterson,

for p'curcing, granting and p'scecuteing of an Illegall warrant.
 Defendts. 4 men being Entred in the Attachment & one man but
 Legally attached, w^r/by y^e Action falls.
 Costs allowed ye defendts. 17s.

Mr William Symonds is plantiffe In an Action of debt by Coven^t
 Sam^l Scadlocke, Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, y^e defendt. is to deliver 2
 Cows & 2 Calves & 30s. hyer & 50s. damage, and Costs of Court
 1=15=10- execution granted.

Stephen Batson is plantiffe In an Action of trespass upon the
 Case Contra John Barrett, Defendt.

The ~~Jury finds for the~~ plantiffe bee Legally Called, appeared
 not, a non suite granted aganst y^e plantiffe, & his Costs
 1=10=00d.

John Bray is plantiffe In an action of unjust molestation aganst
 Hene: Brown & James Oare, Defendts.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, for being molested at sever-
 all Courts by y^e Defendts. five pounds damages & y^e Law p'vido-
 ing 3 fould Damages in the like Cases, upon w^{ch} y^e Jury finds
 for y^e defendt. 15 h.= 00s.=0d. & Costs of Court 02=11=04.--
 51.= 4d. Execution granted August 7= 71=

Mr John Cutt plantiffe Contra John Andrews Senior Defendt.
 In an Action of the Case for a debt due by bill 4=13=4.

The Jury finds for y^e plan. the bill according to spitle & 40s.
 damage & Cost Court 16s. Execution granted July 17:71:

Thomas Withers plantiffe against Nicho: May & William Ash, In
 an Action of Trespass on y^e Case for felling oake & pine trees.
 Defendts. The Jury finds for y^e defendt. Costs of Court.

Thomas Withers Against the lower parts of the town of Kittery,
 plantiffe In an Action of debt for satisfying a Judg.^t of Court
 Contra to y^e sd Town Defendt.

Tho: Withers ownes in Court y^e hee writ and signed the summones
 himselfe, w^r/with as hee sayd, hee summoned y^e town of Kittery.
 The Action non suited & hee fined 5 £. for writeing an illegall
 somons, the fine to bee pd. in silver, or goods aequivalent.

Mr John Hooke is plantiffe In an Action for trespass upon the
 Case for Cutting & spoyleing of his Tymber.
 Contra Thom^s Withers Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 10 £. in silver, or M^rchta^{bl}
 payment aequivalent to silver & Costs of Court 03=09=00d.

The names of y^e Grand Jury for y^e yeare Insewing.

Mr William Hamonds

John Merrall

Joⁿ/ Allcocke

James Gouch

Ric: Bankes

Ric: Young

Phil: Addams

Humfry Case

Christian Ramacke

Gyles Barge

Gowine Willson

Joⁿ ChoyseJoⁿ Taylor

Will: Oliver.

James Oare & Hene: Brown Plantiffes In an Action of y^e Case
Contra John Bray Defendt.

The plantiffe not suing in an action of Revew, is nonsuited,
y^e defendant is granted his Costs, the Action being y^e same
form^rly tryed, the Costs 2=11=4-

August 7=71= execution granted 7th August.

Major Nic: Shapleigh is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case ~~for~~
~~detayneing-of-a-Cow~~ Contra Fran: Johnson defendt.

~~The-Jury-finds-for-the-plantiffe-4=10=0.-&-Costs-of-Court-01=12=~~
~~00-~~

John Phillips is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case for detayne-
ing of a Cow Contra Hen: Bodg defendt. The Jury finds for the
plantiffe 4=10=0. and Costs of Court-01=12=00.

John Amerideth is plantiffe In an Action of the Case Contra John
Sayword Constable of Strawbury banke, for not returening of an
Attachment according to Law, defendt. A nonsuite aganst y^e
plantiffe, be^{se} - noe Legall somones was left to give notice to
y^e defendt. to whom Costs of Court are granted.

Walter Mathews is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case for a Road
Contra Will= Croscum Defendt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe
seaven pounds 10s=12s. damage & Costs of Court 2=01=3.

Costs of Court allowed John Ball Contra Tho: Withers, in not p'scecuting his Action against him- being one pound 12s=0d.

Costs allowed Geo: Norton against Mis Catterm Hilton 01=05=00 for not p'scecuting his Action.

Costs given Roger Kelly in the Criminall Case against Hugh Allard 003=00=00.

Hene= Kirke acknowledgeth a Judgm^t to Fran: Wanewright of Ipswich for two thousand five hundred Foote of M^rchanta= pine boards to bee delivered att Newgewanacke, or Exeter at some Convenient Landing place. execution granted 11=7=7- to young wanewright.

Letters of Administration granted to Mr Natha^{ll} Fryer of the estate of Phillip Babb lately deceased & bond to bee given in p. him & his sunn Robert Elliott w^rby hee is required to bring in a true Inventory y^r/of unto y^e next Court of Assotiats & to administer according to Law.

Letters of Administration Granted unto John Merridath sent him by Mis Bray of the estate of William Sercutt, lately drowned & deceased.

Robert Watson acknowledgeth a Judgment of seaven pounds 15s. to bee payd unto Capt. John Davess in good M^rchanta^{ble} pine boards as they pass at Current price to y^e M^r/chant.

Phillip Hatch acknowledgeth a Judgm^t of seaven pounds 6s. to bee payd in M^rchanta^{ble} fish & in one barll of oyle unto Mr Fran: Wancwright of Ipswich.

George Norton ownes a Judgm^t of 38s. upon Accopt. & 25s. 6d. in silver, to bee payd unto Capt. John Davess.

Letters of Administration Granted unto William Start, of the estate of Edw: Start, her late husband deceased, p'vided shee y^e sd, Willmott do give in good security to respond all Legall rights due from y^e said Estate, soe fare as It extends, unto y^e next Court houlden for this County.

Wee Will: Roomes & Mathew Austine stand bound in a bond of 300 £. that Willmott start shall administratrix of Edw: Start her husbands estate, deceased, shall respond all Legall rights due from from y^e sd. estate as the law requires.

Letters of Administration Granted Joane Andrews of the estate of Joⁿ Andrews, who by a coman fame is deceased, w^r/by shee is required to returne a true Inventory y^r/of unto the next County Court of Assotiats.

Letters of Administration granted unto Tho: Mowlton of the estate of Mannering Hilton his sunn in Law, lately deceased, who stands bound in 20 £. bond to y^e County Treasurer, to administer as law requires.

1. In answere to y^e petition of Mr Jo^s Scottow of Boston, for preventing all future differences & in regard that y^e Pattent formerly belonging to Mr Hen: Jockleing and now belonging unto the sd Scottow, is bounded on y^e East West & South part of it by bay of Sacoe & other Rivers or Crickes.

It is y^r/fore ordered by this Court that Mr Fran. Neale of Cascoe, Robert Booth & Tho: Rogers both of Sacoe, or any two of them, shall runne or lay out the deviding Northerne lyne betweeⁿ the sd. Scottows pattent & Mr Robert Jordans, & to make a true retorne of these doings y^rin to y^e next Court houlden for y^s County. Note

2 ly. And further It is ordered that Mr Jo^s Scottow shall have power & is hereby Lycensed to sell wine & Lyquors by small quantitys to his fishermen & others, durenceing the pleasure of the Court, & ord^r y^r/of for the renewing of lycenses.

Mr Geo: Munjoy hatht the same lyberty granted of retayle of wine & lyquors by small quantitys, durenceing y^e Courts pleasure.

It is ordered that the next Court of Assotiates is to bee houlden at Wells on y^e 3^d Tuesday in Septemb^r next Insewing for this County, w^r/unto all p^rsons now p^rsented not here answereing are to bee sumosed y^r to answere y^r delinquy according to usuall costome of y^s County.

Letters of Administration granted unto Capt. John Wincoll of the estate of Edw: Mayson, lately deceased.

The Court grants Will: Shellden his Cost 19s. aganst Gyles Barge
Attorney for the Towne of Scarbrough about y^e busines of y^e
bridge. Execution granted August 7: 71.

Letters of Administration granted unto _____ of y^e
estate of Edw: Barton _____ lately deceased.

1. This Court orders that y^e same Comittee appoynted by y^e
last County Court, shall bee yett & is hereby continewed for
the makeing & Compleateing of the pryson at Yorke & w^r/as it
appeares not by retorne of any warrant from y^e Constable of
Wells y^t order hath been Attended for y^e payment, of y^r pryson
rate, but contrary wise beene obstructed & y^r slackenes hither-
to hath hindered the worke. It is therefore ordered by this
Court that y^e last selectmen of Wells shall forthwith send in
to Yorke y^r pryson rate w^r it was ordered by y^e Comittee in
sutable currant pay or with one Moenths tyme the sd Comittee
are hereby Impoured ~~by the last County Court upon neglect of~~
~~y^e sd order~~ to grant execution unto y^e Marshall to leavy that
20 l. fine Imposed by the last County Court upon neglect of y^e
sd. order, upon any inhabitants of the sayd Towne.

Hene: Greenland for not proscecuteing his appeale, Contra Joⁿ
Pearce stands bound to pay 40s. to y^e County Treasurer & is
fined for sweareing 10s. Costs of Court 2s=6d. w^{ch} 52s=6d. is
to bee pd. in silver or goods aequivalent.

Capt. Fran: Raynes stands bound to y^e County Treasu^r to pay 40s. in silver or goods aequivolent, for not proscecuteing his appeale Contra John Pearce.

Thomas Crawley is to give in tenn pounds for his good behaviour unto the next Court of Assotiates and pay Costs fo Court.

2. For the better & more speedy cleareing of this Countreys Debts It is ordered by this Court y^t Mr Peter Weare, the County Treasure^r shall bring in all his Accopts y^t are yet unsatisfied, unto the next Court of Assotiates, who are to take cogniscence y^r/of, & if neede require they are to make a County rate to discharge all publique erers.

Ann Lynne having made an escape from this Court to avoyd her p'sent punishment, this Court orders that y^r bee a warrant sent forth to app^rhend her & bring her before Mr Rishworth who, unless shee give sufficient security p^rsonally to appeare at y^e next trayneing day at Yorke y^r to receive her punishment this Court Injoynd her, is to ly in pryson untill the tyme & day shee hath performd it. Capt. Ric: Lockwood & Roger Dearing Ingage themselves in bond of tenn pounds Joyntly y^t Ann Lynn shall appeare the next Trayneing day at Yorke and fullfill y^e Courts order.

3. W^r/as their is a defect in the highway between Yorke Kittery as by evidence appeares, in the lower way at y^e head of brane

boate harbour passing from Yorke to Piscataqua.

It is therefore ordered by this Court y^t y^e sd. way & bridge bee remended fitt for foote & horse sufficiently Between this & the last of Octob^r next Insewing, upon poenulty of five pounds to bee forfeitted to y^e Countery, from y^e place or places who are Concerned in the building & makeing of it.

Laurence Carpenter Complaynd of for cruell usage of Mary Babbs servant, fined for his delinquency therein 3 £. & Costs of Court 40 s. w^{ch} five pounds is to bee pd. in silver or fish or other pay at money price- 5=00=00.

Hugh Allard for his disorder In strikeing & abuseing of Roger Kelly, the Court fines him for his delinquency three pounds to bee payd In money or fish at money price, & to give in bonds for his good behaviour to y^e next County Court.

Israell Hodgson being Convicted for liveing in carnall fellowship with Ann Tomson Contrary to Law, for w^{ch} offence the Court adjudgeth y^e sd. Hodgson to receive 15 stripes at y^e Post on y^e bare skine, w^{ch} was accordingly executed. And the Court further declareth y^r soe long as y^e sd. Isr: Hodgson lives in y^t estate with Ann Tomson, liveth in the sin of fornication lyable to y^e poenulty of y^e Law.

The Court further orders a warrant to bee sent out by y^e Re Cor to Call in Ann Tomson unto y^e next Court of Assotiats y^r to rend^r an Accopt of liveing with Isra: Hodgson In such a way

of uncleanness.

4. W^r/as at the last Court houlden for this County, It was ordered y^t Mr Abra: Corbetts bookes of Accopts were to bee left in the hands of Mr Elyas Styleman, w^{ch} hitherto not being Attended, the sd. bookes were brought into this Court, and now by y^e Courts appoyntment are Committed into the Costody of Mr Edw: Rishworth Recor of y^s County, to bee delivered unto the sd. Abra: Corbett or his Lawfull Atturney the sd Rishworth takeing a receipt for them.

5. W^r/as severall Complaynts are Come Concerning Ann Billines of misbehavior towards her husband by frequent absenting^{of} herselfe from her home & husband. It is therefore ordered that hence forward If any Just Complaynts come & do appeare against her relateing to her unnecessary gadding from home, abuseing her husband, or neglecting her Calling, unanswerble to her duty towards herself & husband, shee shall bee forthwith sent to y^e house of Correction, upon her Conciction y^r/of before lawfull Authority.

6. John Parker Senior, Continewed keeper of the pryson at Yorke, for the Western part of this County, & executioner, who is hereby Injoynd to Attend County Courts & all Courts of Assotiates houlden in the sd. County, for whose attendance the sd. Parker is to bee payd 5s. p. day by the County Treasu^r & his

dyett dureing that tyme the sd Courts Continew & for every p^rson y^t hee by order of Authority Corrects or doth inflict punishment upon, shall bee pd 2s.= 6d. out of y^e Tresury.

7. This Court doth order that the Meeteing house for the lower devision of the Towne of Kittery from Sturgeon Cricke to Brade boate harbour, bee sett at the Poynt neare where the ould Meeteing house stooode according to y^e Act of y^e Committee allowed of by last County Court. Requested for by severall of the Inhabitants resident in y^t part of y^e River, as p. y^r petition appeares & that the Inhabitants of y^t devision do pay y^e just proportion of the rate for building the sd Meeteing house (provided always that if the Inhabitants y^t live from Spinnys Cove shall erect a Meeteing_____ amongst y^mselves, & mantayne a Minister, then those Inhabitants of y^e lower part of y^e River who have received helpe from y^e upper part y^r/of to build y^e meeteing house at y^e Poynt, shall returne backe the same proportion of pay to the upper part of y^e sd River for y^e building of y^r meeteing house betweene Tho: Spynnys & Sturgeons Cricke.

The Court doth further conceive It reasonable that If the Inhabitants dwelling from Tho: Spynnys to Sturgeon Cricke do heare y^e word of god upon y^e Lords days at Portsmouth or Dover, that they pay one halfe of there rate to y^e place or places w^r they heare, & y^e other part unto y^e Ministry at lower part of y^e River, vidz^t at y^e Poynt, & this to Continew untill they bee in a Capacity to mantayne a minister amongst y^mselves.

Richard Palmer Complaynd of for Joyneing himselfe in way of Marrage as hee p^rtends with Grace Bush, Contrary to y^e Laws of this Jurisdiction, for w^{ch} offence his fined 40s. fees 2s.= 6d. w^{ch} hee is to pay in money or fish at Money price till y^e discharge w^r/of the sd. Palmer stands Committed.

A warrant to bee sent out for Mr Robert Jordan to require his appearance before the next Court of Assotiates y^r to render an accopt why hee presumed to Marry Rich'd Palmer & Grace Bush contrary to y^e Laws of this Jurisdiction.

Mr Thom^s Withers Complaynd of & before this Court Convicted for scruptitiously Indeavouring to p^rvert the providence of god & priviledges of others, by putting in severall voats for himselfe to bee an officer at a Town Meeteing, w^r hee was In-trusted by divers freemen to voate for other men, & for new writeing or forgeing of a sumons, & subscribeing the Clarke of y^e Writts hand to itt without his order.

For his delinquency herein the aforesd Tho: Withers is fined five pounds to bee pd in Money or other pay aequivalent y^r/unto to y^e Treasu^r of y^e County, or to stand in the Pillery at Yorke the next Trayneing day two hours.--- officers fees 5s.

And further the sd. Tho: Withers is disfrantised & hence forth disinabled to Elect or bee choseh to any place of publique Trust, as freemen have & out to have, either inTowne or more publique offayres, untill under y^e sence of his mischarages, oportunity gives him leave to give sutable satisfaction to Court & Countrey.

8. W^r/as information is brought to this Court that y^r are diverse aged sicke and Lane p^rsons, by reason of whose impotency & weakness stand need of Reliefe, for whose supply as wee understand, little meanes hath hitherto been Attended, for furtherance w^r/of It is ordered & comended to y^e inhabitants of y^e Yles of sholes, that upon every Lords day after evening meeteing, as god shall Incline their harts, to make a free Contribution for the supply of y^e necessitie of poor sicke aged and de ceased or decreped p^r/sons, & that y^r bee 2 Honest men chosen out of y^e whoole Ylands as overseers for y^e poore to receive & distribute the sd Contributions for y^e end aforesd. & once in 3 yeares tyme to give an Accopt of the disposall y^r/of unto y^e Minister & y^e 3 Commission^{rs} belonging to y^e Ylands. This order to be transmitted by y^e ReCor: to y^e Minister & 3 Commissio^{rs} for y^e Yland who are to take care to see it seasonably & aeffectually prosecuted.

9. W^r/as this Court is Informed of more then ordinary Conveniency y^t will Insew, by laying out makeing & Cutting of a streight way as neare as may bee from the Towne of Yorke to y^e house of Tho: Spinney in Piscataqua River & from thence to have a way payd out & Cutt on the South West side of y^e sd. River by Portsmouth to fall into the Road way to Hampton & Boston. For y^e better aeffecting w^r/of by this Court It is ordered that Tho: Spinny or some other most Convenient for y^t place shall keepe a Ferry, who shall bee Injōyā to keepe a sufficient

firme boate for horse & foote to pass at all tymes passable, to transport horses & men from this side y^e River a little below pullpitt Rocke, for w^{ch} the keeper of the Ferry is to have six peence for every horse & 3d. three peence for every p^rson hee carrys over.

Forther this order Comēded to y^e officers & souldgers of the Trayne bands of Yorke & Kittery for the appoynting of some Convenient Tyme for y^e Cleareing and making of the sd. highway passable form Yorke River to Spinnys Cove as neare as may bee, for y^e p^r/formance of w^{ch} worke wee doubt not of the care & industry of Capt. Charles Frost & Leeft. Job. Allcocke soe to order y^r Companys y^t when they face each other in y^e Centure y^r/of being y^e middle way between Yorke & Kittery (unto w^{ch} It will bee soe artificially cutt & cleard by both partys, vidz^t a Roade of 9 or 10 foote wide) as will give matter of good content both to themselves and others who have been solicitously Instrument^{ll} In soe good a worke

The same motion is Comēded to y^e officers of y^e Trayne band at Portsmouth to exite y^r souldgers to Cutt and Cleare ways from y^e Western side of y^e River neare pullpitt Rocke to Hampton Roade. & w^t tyme the souldgers aforesd. do necessary expend in this service is to bee allowed & deducted out of y^e Trayneing days.

The Comittee appoynted to lay out these ways are Mr Ric: Cutt, Mr Tho: Broughton, Capt John Davess, & Mr Weare, Capt. Charles Frost & Leeft Allcocke or any 4 of them, w^{ch} is to bee done at w^t Convenient tyme Mr Tho: Broughton will appoynt

within 3 Moenths tyme, w^r/of they are to make y^r retorne unto y^e next County Court, & w^r any p^rson suffers Inconvenience relateing to his propriety by y^e Convenience of y^e Roade It is to bee valewed & fully made good by y^e Townes within whose limitts it falls, to all reasonable satisfaction.

10. It is ordered by this Court & y^e authority y^r/of that at w^t Convenient tyme the Selectmen of the Yles of shoales do p^rsent a meete p^rson before Mr Rishworth ReCor. of this County, & If hee do approve of him as fitt to keepe and guide a publique house, the sd. Rishworth is herby Impourd to grant unto y^e sd p^rson a lycence for keepeing of an ordinary & selling of beare wine & lyquors by retayle for the yeare Insewing.

Edw: Rishworth Re Cor: & Capt. John Davess are ordered to heare & Issue the difference between the Treasr. and Silvester Stover about his going to bla: Poynt.

Its ordered that y^e Re Cor: of this County is to send out a spetiall warrant for Ric: Potts, Jo^l Battine, Willi: Bartlett & John Whitt, y^rby to require y^r personall appearances at Wells to Rend^r an Accopt to y^e next Court of Assotiats of y^r bould & presumtuious actings by freeeing Fran: Morgan out of pryson at Falmoth, whom y^e Assotiate Court had Comitted.

A Lycence granted unto Capt. John Davess to keepe ordinary at Yorke for y^e yeare Insewing, p'vided hee give in good security

to keepe good order as the Law requires.

A Lycence granted unto Mr. Fran: Morgan to keepe ordinary at y^e Poynt for y^e yeare Insewing, p'vided hee give in good security to y^e Re Cor: to keepe good order as Law requires, & pay y^e six pounds in money in part of his fine to y^e Treasu^r.

----- One Leaf of original Record lost -----

11. Wee present Saraih Smyth for haveing a Child unlawfully begotten out of Wedlocke bonds.--

Shee ownes her presentment-- the presentm^t owned, the delinquent find 5s. or to receive 15 Lashes.- fees 5s.

12. Wee present Rich'd Nayson for absenting himselfe from the publique meeteings worship of god upon the Lords days.- Jury-non appearance.

13. Wee present John Hurd & his wife for absenting themselves from the publique worship of god on the Lords days--Jury--non appearance.

14. Wee present Miles Tomson & his wife for absenting of himselfe from the publique worship of god upon y^e Lords days.

Jury-- the p^rsentm^t owned-- the delinquent fined 20s. & fees 5s.

15. Wee present Peter Wittum for absenting of himselfe from the place of gods worship on the Lords days-

Jury-- non appearance--

16. Wee present Nicholas Hodgson for absenting of himselfe from the place of gods publique worship on the Lords days- Jury- non appearance.

17. Wee present Mis Lockewood for rayseing of a Ly. John Bray- non appearance.

18. Wee present Tho: Joanes for absenting himselfe from the publique meeteing upon the Lords days & for Idleing away of his tyme- Jury- non appearance. to bee admonished for not attending the publique worship of god, & to pay his costs 5s.

19. Wee present the Towne of Kittery for not makeing an Highway sufficient for horse & foote between Newgewanacke & Wells, & other places within y^r Township, vidz.^t Brad boat harbour Bridge, the County orders about Bray boats Harbor & the other Bridge to bee made between Wells & Kittery between y^s & y^e next Court of Assotiats or forfeit 10 pounds to y^e County. John Bray John Wells.-

20. Wee present Nicho: Frost the bever Trader, for excessive drinking.- Testes Capt Frost.- non appearance.

21. Wee present the sd. Nicho: Frost the bev^r Trad^r for swearing by god & giveing of Capt. Charles Frost, severall abusive speeches.

to these 2 presentments- non appearance-

Nic: Came before mee & owned his prsentmt^s fined for his excessive drinking & sweareing 13s. 4d. & officers fees 10s. w^{ch} hee stands Ingaged to pay to the Treasur of y^s County.

Edw: Rishworth Assotiate.

22. Wee present the Towne of Kittery for neither haveing stockes at the upper part or at y^e lower part of y^e River. Two peyre of stockes to bee made at each end one peyre by the next Court of Assotiates ay Kittery or to forfitt 5 pounds to y^e Treasury. Jury.--

23. Wee present Gabriell Grubb for excessive drinkeing Testes Edw: Cartwright-- non appearance.--fined 3s-4d. and Costs 5s.

24. Wee present Anthony Moore for being drunke & fighting- Edward Cartwright. non appearance.-- not appeareing upon the 2nd sumones.

25. Wee present William Champerown for being over taken in drinke. Edw: Cartwright.-- non appearance.-- not appearing at y^e 2nd. sumones.

26. Wee present John Parrett for strikeing of John Damoall severall blows on the sabboth day-- Edw: Cartwright-- non appearance-- fined 10s. for breakeing y^e sabboth & Costs of Court 5s.

27. Wee present Arther Beale for strikeing of Mark Roe & Gabriell Grubb.-- Edward Cartwright-- non appearance.

28. Wee present Thomas Pumrey for breach of the sabbath in sending of his boate from y^e Yles of shoals on the Lords day to y^e Mayn in tyme of gods publique worship.- non appearance- fined 10s. & Costs of Court 5s.

29. Wee present Robert Haynes for excessive drinkeing In soe much that hee was drunke- non appearance. fined 10s. & Costs of Court 5s.

30. Wee present John Wallis for excessive drinkeing- non appearance. fined 3s.= 4d. & Costs 5s.

31. Wee present William Wills for sweareing by the name of god severall tymes- y^s presentment owned.

Edw. Cartwright- fined 10s.- fees 5s.

32. Wee present Thomas Crawley for Curseing-

Testes Mr Weare- Peter Wyre Junior-

The delinquent ownes his presentment in Court, the Delinquent fined 10s. or to receive 5 stripes- Thomas Crawlys bonds to bee Entred.

33. Wee present Rich'd Palmer for breach of the sabbath In weighing his Anker on y^e sabbath day & goeing out of y^e Harbour- Tho: Doneill- non appearance.

34. Wee present John Mogariidge for Multiplying of oaths-

Tho: Donell- y^s presentment owned. fined 20s Fees 5s.

35. Wee present John Puddington for Multiplying of oaths.

Thom^s Donell.--- non appearance.

36. Wee present John Puddington for swearing by gods wounds-

& multiplying of oaths. John Wells.

37. Wee present John Puddington for Curseing-

John Wells-- non appearance.

38. Wee present John Buckeland & his wife for absenting of

themselves from y^e publique worship of god on the Lords days.-

John Wells. to bee Considered- to bee Admonished & 10s. fees.

39. Wee present Benjameⁿ Turbutt for absenting of himselfe

from the publique worship of god on y^e Lords days. John Wells-

non appearance.

40. Wee present Mr John Bonighton & his wife for absenting

themselves from the publique worship of god on the Lords days-

James Gibbines.

41. Wee present Arther Hows & his wife for absenting themselves

from the publique worship of god on the Lords days.

James Gibbines- non appearance.

42. Wee present Mr John Bonighton for swearing=
gods wounds-- James Gibbines.

43. Wee present Mr John Bonighton for strikeing & drawing of
blood of William Rogers.- James Gibbines. *Not*

44. Wee present the Towne of Cape Porpus for not makeing good
the Countrey ways for horse & foote within there Township-
Jury- not meddled wth all.

45. Wee present Patricke Denmarke for absenting of himselfe
on y^e sabboth day from y^e publique meeteing. James Gibbines
to bee admonished by Major Pendleton. Fees 5s.

46. Wee present Geo: Page for absenting himselfe from the
publique service of god on y^e Lords days-
James Gibbines- non appearance. Admon^{sd} 5s. fees

47. Wee present John Boaden for absenting of himselfe from y^e
publique worship of god on the Lords days-
James Gibbines- admonition p. Major Pendleton- 5s.

48. Wee present Geo: Garland for absentinge himselfe from the
publique worship of god on the Lords day-
James Gibbines- non appearance.

49. Wee present Arther Wormestall for workeing upon a day of
thankes-giveing- James Gibbines- remitted-
in a Case of necessity given by Major Pendleton.

50. Wee present Pattricke Denmarke for swearing-
Joⁿ Presbury, Constable. fined 10s.- fees 5s.- referred to
Major Pendleton.
51. Wee present Mr John Bonighton for disobeying & revileing
Authority. Jon. Presbury Constable. *Note*
52. Wee present Isacke Shaw, John Jacksons servant for breach
of sabboth from rideing from Sacoe to bla: Poynt upon the Lords
day. James Gibbines.----- non sumōsed.
53. Wee present Mis Saraih Morgan for strikeing of her husband.
Testes Capt. Davess. Joⁿ Ameridith Constable.
The delinqueht to stand with a gagg in her mouth halfe an houre
at Kittery at a publique Town meeteing, & y^e cause of her shame
writt upon her forehead, or pay 50s. to y^e County.
54. Wee present Hene: Williams for absenting himselfe from the
publique worship of god upon the Lords day. Ambrose Boaden-
to bee admonished and pay fees 5s.
55. Wee present Moses Collines & John Mills and James Mills
& Sarah Mills & Mary Mills, for absenting themselves from the
publique worshipe of god on the Lords days. Ambrose Boaden.
Moses Collines being questioned disownes o^r worshipe as false
& Idolitrous & Sarah Mills sayth y^t wee worship devills & not
god.- Mary Mills answere was y^t o^r Ministers are not Ministers
of god, o^r Ministers are Ministers of y^e letter & not of the
spirit.

56. Wee present Hene: Watts & his sister Mis Dixy for absenting of themselves upon the Lords day, from the publique worship of god. Ambrose Boaden- to bee admonished by Major Pendleton, fees 5s.
57. Wee present Ralph Allison & his wife for absenting themselves from the publique worship of god on the Lords days.- Ambrose Boaden- non appearance.
58. Wee present William Liscoms wife for absenting herselfe from the publique worship of god on y^e Lords day- Ambrose Boaden. non appearance.
59. Wee present the Town of Scarbrough for not makeing good the highways from Peter Hinksons house to Ambrose Boadens house Junior. A way to bee appoynted by 2 p^rsons of Sacoe & 2 of Falmouth, to bee done by y^e next Court of Assotiates.
60. Wee present the Towne of Yorke for not p'videing standerd & weights & Measurs according to Law. Jury- The Treas to p'cure a standard of weights and Measurs for y^e County.
61. Wee present Mr Fran: Neale for defayting o^r Rever^d teacher Mr Sam^{ll} Epps, saying hee vilifyd & defamed him in open Court. It reference to Mr Neales p^rsentments & accusations It is by y^s Court ordered, for the full & most cleare understanding of severall offences w^r/of hee stands presented & accused, the

whoole busines is y^r/fore transmitted to y^e next County Court for y^e full determination & the Issueing y^r/of w^runto all partys have lyberty to bring in y^r evidences. Testes Mr Munjoy Walter Gyndall.

62. Wee present Mr Fran^{ne} Neale for absenting himselfe from y^e publique worship of god upon the Lords days.

Mr Munjoy, Ralph Turner Constable of Falmouth.- being for y^e first tyme to bee discharged wth an admonition paying y^e officers fees- fees 5s.

63. Wee present Mr Fran: Neale for Instigateing of a p^rson to make a ly, telling of him It was but tenn groats for doeing of it.- John Choyse Senior- and Julion Choyse Junior- to bee acquitted wth an admonition, paying y^e officers fees 5s.

64. Wee present Mr Fran: Neale, Robert Corben & Phyneas Rider for Endeavoring to defrayd & deceive the Treasury of fines due unto the Countrey. Walter Gyndall.

The order made by y^e Court of Assot.^s to have th five ponds pd to y^e Treasury is Confirmes by y^s Court.- they paying y^e officers fees are discharged- upon examination Mr Neale his owneing the Complaynt of his playing at Cards 5s. fined- pd in Court 5s.

65. Wee present Mr Fran. Neale for Instigateing of a man to sweare & at the Commission Court to give him an oath to sweare

to a matter w^{ch} was Impossible for him to sweare unto and to sweare the treuth. Walter Gyndall.- To bee discharged by an admonition. paying officers fees 5s.

66. Wee present Geo: Norton for sweareing by god.
ownes y^e p^rsentment- fined 10s 5s fees.

67. Wee present William Furbush & his wife for absenting of themselves from the publique worship of god on y^e Lords days.
James Emry. Will: Spencer- fined 10s. & fees 5s.

68. Wee present Dennis Doweing & his wife for absenting themselves from the publique worship of god in y^e Lords days.
Capt. Frost. James Emry. non appearance.- fines 10s. & Costs 5s.

69. Wee present Stephen Robinson for sweareing.
James Emery.- non appearance.

70. Wee present Margerett Warrine for absenting of herselfe from the publique worship of god on the Lords days.
Willia: Spencer- non appearance.- to bee admonished by Capt. Walden. fees 5s.

The names of y^e Grand Jury.

Mr. Sam^{ll} Whelewright

Walter Gyndall

John Bray

Edw: Cartwright

James Gibbines

Abra: Preble.

Willia: Renalds

Willia: Spencer

John Twisden

John Wells

Tho: Donell

Ambrose Boaden.

y^e quakers punishment.- Moses Collines for his offence is to receive 20 stripes at y^e post. Saraih Mills for her offence is to receive 20 stripes at y^e post.

Mary Mills to bee admonished.

A true Inventory of the estate of Edw: Barton deceased.
In Cape Porpus, apprized by us.

Griffine Mowntegue

John Davies.

Two oxen of 8 years ould att	15=00=00
one steare of three years ould att	04=00=00
Three Heffers at foure pounds a peece	12=00=00
One steare of Two years ould	02=00=00
Three Calves att	03=00=00
Sheepe praysed att	04=00=00
one Iron Kittle 12s. one Iron pott 8s.	01=00=00
one skellet 4s. one Iron Kettle more 7s.	00=11=00
The house & Land & Marsh	40=00=00
	=====
	81=11=00

Widow Barton tooke her oath the 16th of June 1671: that y^s is a true Inventory of all her husbands estate & apprized by y^e above named. except her weareing Cloathing, her bed to ly on: & a pott to dress her victualls in w^{ch} they would not prise.

Before mee,

Bryan Pendleton Assotiate.

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed out of the originall
& therewith Compared this 12: Sept^r: 71:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

An Inventory of the estate of Edw: Masone deceased
the 6th day of Novemb^r 1670:

his Estate is Dr.

To Mr Fran: Morgan for 8 weekes keepeing and phisicke in his sickness, eight pounds in money for w ^{ch} I) ingaged 12 pounds at prise current)	12=00=00
---	----------

To Thomas Nubery for vioges for him in his) sickness)	06=00
--	-------

To ten ⁿ s weekes keepeing & attendance) in his sickness)	05=00=00
---	----------

To funerall Charges	003=00=00
---------------------	-----------

To Tho: Chadwicke for a vioage down the River) to fetch the doctor)	00=05=00
--	----------

To Mr Morgan for comeing at his death

To Rich'd Wadsone for phisicke

To y ^e spoyle of bedding & Charge in trans- porting him & his provission In his vioages	03=00=00 =====
	23=11=00

The Estate is Cr.

By y ^e ballance of his Accopt ^t in booke	17=03=00
--	----------

p. his weareing Cloaths apprysed	08=00=00
----------------------------------	----------

p. an ould Chest att	00=04=00 =====
	25=07=00

"	Two Acers of peas & two Acers of Corne) upon y ^e ground)	03=00=00
"	The house & Land & 2 Acers of Marsh	50=00=00
"	Eighteen acers of Land lying above) Robert Knights)	18=00=00
"	A debt y ^t John Carde Senior & Jo ⁿ) Carde Junior ow for a boate)	37=00=00 <u>=====</u> 167=02=00

Taken by us the day & yeare above written,

Rich'd Bankes

Tho: Curtis

John Twisden

Willmott Start Attesteth upon her oath that this is a true
Inventory of the estate of her husband deceased according to the
best of her knowledge, & If more estate appeare then shee is to
returne it in to the next Court of Assotiates- as Attests.

Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

The Inventory of Mannering Hiltons estate, now
deceased

Imp ^s	one steare 3 yeares of age at y ^e spring	03=00=00
"	one bull & one Heffer 2 years ould) at y ^e Spring)	03=00=00
"	one p ^r cell of ould Cloathing at	01=05=00
"	one Hatt & one ould Demicaster at	00=05=00
"	one peyr of bootes 16s.= 1 peyre of gloves) & stockings 18d.)	00=17=06

" one Troofe 12d. one ould _ 8d.	00=01=08
" 3 yds of Cayrsey at 5s. 6d. p. yd.	00=16=06
" 1 peyre of shooes at 4s. 3 doz. buttones 18d.) an ould hatt & ould stockgs 2s.)	0=07= 6
" to a little Chest 4s. one gown prised by) Nath ^{ll} Maysterson at Jere: Mowltons-1-5-0)	1=09= =====
	11=12=2

p. us Mathew Austine

Nath^{ll} Maysterson

This is a true Inventory transcribed & examined by the originall
this 13: Septemb^r: 1671:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

This action to bee Entred for Mr Scottow at y^e next County
Court & y^e Action Money already received.

Sepb^r : 18: 71:-----

=====

June= 23= 65=

By the Kings Commissioners for settleing the
affayres of New England.

Wee haveing scene the severall Charters granted to Sir: Fardin'd
Gorges & to the Corporation of the Massatusetts bay,
And haveing received severall petitions from the Inhabitants
of y^e Province of Mayne, which is layd Claym unto both by the
heyre of the sd. Sir Fardinand Gorges & the sd. Corporation-
In which petitions they desire to bee taken in to his Majestys
Immediate protection & goverment & haveing Considered that Itt
would bee of ill Conscequence if the inhabitants of this p'vince
should bee seduced by those of the Massatusetts bay, who have
already by sound of trumpett denyed to submitt y^m selves unto
his Majestys authority, whice by Commission under his greate
seale of England, hee hath beene pleased to betrust us with
lookeing upon y^mselves as the Supreme power In these parts
Contrary to theire alleagiance & derogatory to his Majestys
Soveraignty: And being desirous that y^e Inhabitants of this
province may bee at peace amongst themselves & free from the
Contests of others, and the Inconveniencies which thence must
necessarilly Insew, To the end that may bee soe,
Wee by the power given us by his sacred Majesty, under his greate
seale of England, do by these presents, receave all his Majestys
good subjects liveing within the province of Mayne, into his
Majestys more Immediate p'tection & Gover^t.

And by the same power & to the end this province may bee well governed, Wee hereby nominate & Constitute Mr Fran: Champ^{ne} & Mr Robert Cutt of Kittery Mr Edw: Johnson & Mr Edw: Rishworth of Yorke, Mr Sam^{ll} Wheelewright of Wells, Mr Fran: Hooke & Mr Will: Phillips of Sacoe, Mr George Mounjoy of Cascoe, Mr Henery Jocleyn of Blacke Poynt, Mr Robert Jordan of Richm'd Ysland, & Mr John Wincoll of Newgewanacke, Justices of y^e peace & wee desire & In his Majestys name require them & every of them to execute y^e office of a Justice of the peace within the Province of Mayn, And wee hereby authorize & Impoure Mr Henery Jocleyn & Mr Edw: Rishworth Re. Cor: or either of them to administer this oath underwritten, which themselves have taken before us, to all the aforenamd Gentleme. who have not takne It before they shall act as Justices of the peace. And wee hereby give power & authority to any three or more the above named Justices of the peace to mette at Convenient tymes & places as heretofore other Magestrates have mett, or as they shall think most Convenient, & their to heare & determine all Causes both Civill & criminall, & to order all the affayres of the sayd Province for the peace safety & defence of y^r/of, proceeding In all Cases according to y^e Laws of England as neare as may bee, & thus to do untill his Majesty will please to appoynt another Govern^t. And In his Majestys name wee require & Comand all the Inhabitants of this Province, to yeild obedience to y^e sd Justices, acting according to y^e Laws of England as neare as may bee.

And In his Majestys name wee forbid as well the Commissio^{rs}
of Mr Gorges, as the Corporation of the Massatusetts bay, to
molest any of the inhabitants of this province, with their
p'tences or to exercise any authority within this province,
untill his Majestys pleasure bee further known by vertue of their
p'tended rightts.

Given under o^r hands & seals at Yorke within the sd province
the 23: day of June In the seaven= teenth yeare of the reigne
of our Soveraign Lord Charles the 2^d by the grace of god, King
of England Scotland, France & Ireland &c. in the yeare of our
Lord god 1665:

Wee alsoe desire all who lay Clym to any Land in this Province
by pattent, to have them forth comeing by this time Twelve
month.

Robert Carr

(his
seale)

George Cartwright

(his
seale)

Samuell Mavericke

(his
seale)

You shall swear as Justice of the peace In the province of
Mayn, you shall do aquall right to the poore and rich, after
the laws & Costomes of England, according to yo^r Cunning, witt
& power, & you shall not bee of Counsel of any quarrell hanging
before you, you shall lett for gyft or other Couse, but well &
truly you shall so yo^r office of a Justice of the peace, See
help you god, &c.

Robert Carr

George Cartwright

Samuell Mavericke.

Gentlem^e

The Commission wee have given you would have been too long, If in It wee had sett down all those p'ticulars In which It is necessary that you should usse that power & authority which you have received by vertue of his Majestys commission to us. Wee have therefore thought good now by letter to lett you know our opinions touching some p'ticulars for the shortnesse of tyme for w^ch this Commission is designed, will not require soe large & p'ticular directions as otherwise would bee needfull.

The worship of god, being the Cheife end of us, our lives & all our actions out to bee _ first thing taken Care for.

But untill y^r bee meanes found to mantayn It as well as power given to direct it wee thinke it good that you Continew y^t

worship w^ch you find unlesse you see just reason to the Contrary & can establish a better.

Wee must desire that all people may bee Convinced of y^e necessity of the 2 sacraments & y^t the sacraments may bee administered to such as are qualifdyd for them according to the Church of England. If y^r happen any Causes properly belonging to the Admiralty, wee would have you determine them to the best of your skill, the profitts as well as the Honor belongs to his Royall Highnesse the Duke of Yorke, And If In other Cases matter of Fact bee tryed by a Jury It will bee most satisfactory to others and most Justifiable for you, but by reason of the

scatteri~~ng~~g & fewnesse of the Inhabitants, seaven honest men wee thinke to bee sufficient Jury, & would have such an order made by you, but where more may bee had, wee would not have you make usse of fewer than twelve.

If it happen that an aequall number of Justices should meete & their opinions should bee aequally devided, two then wee appoynt Mr Jocleyn to have y^e Casting voyce, If hee bee not present, wee appoynt Mr Jordan to have the Casting voyce, If neither of them bee present then wee appoynt that the Senior of y^e Justices present have the Casting voyce if need be, & seniority to bee Accompted as they are sett down in the Commission.

Wee have given a years tyme for all to fitt themselves with Record for their titles to Land, soe y^t wee suppose no Cause of that kind will bee tryed untill his Majestys pleasure bee further knowne, if in other thinges appeale bee made, they must bee made to us untill another Government bee appoynted by his Majesty, but it will bee necessary that y^e appellant give very good security (such as the other party shall approve of to pay that w^{ch} hee is Cast in, with Costs & damages, as alsoe to pay trible Costs & damages if hee bee Cast again, before his appeale bee admitted & y^e appeale must bee made within the usuall tyme.

Wee desire you would not spare upon any p'tence, blasfeamer & murderers, if they bee clearly proved such, but cause them to bee punished to the known Laws of England, but in other Cases wee willingly leave you Liberty to valew the life or lymb of a man,

at y^t rate w^{ch} wee valew our own att.

Wee Judg itt will bee very Inconvenient not to suffer any to begin a new plantation untill the title of Lands bee determoned. This can hinder non from Improveing Land where they now live, but if any shall come from anothe Jurisdiction to make a plantation, In this they shall first have a Certificate under the hands of two of Majestys Justices of y^e peace, & after of one of his Majestys Commissioner before hee beginne.

Wee do advise you keepe the businesse of Mayn distinct from the more Easterly parts, & w^h you try any Cause, or do any businesse of those p^{ts} to sitt there out of the Province of Mayn, & to appoynt In either place such officers as you thinke needefull, if they bee not already appoynted by us, und^r o^r hands & seals. Wee leave It Wholly to the Choyse of those Gentle^m who were Commissio^{rs} for Mr Gorges, whither by writeing or In p^rson they will do the businesse of y^e Ylles of Nantuckett & Martins Vineyard, Wee left those two Yles to them for the p^rsent, till they bee detormined by his Majesty. And wee shall not Change.

In all other p^rticulars Wee do & must referre the businesse to your owne discrietions & Judgm^{ts} for wee Can give no other rule then w^t Conduceth most to y^e glorifying of god by our Lives & the Hono^ring of y^e King, by our submission to his Comands out Cheifly to bee Cared for. these two Secured, the peace safety & well-fayr of each p^ticular man to bee strenuously Endeavored.

If these bee not to your satisfactions because not large enough

for your directions, they may yett bee acceptable as sufficient
for y^r security, which is not the least Concern of

Gentlem^e your affectionate freinds

Robert Carr

Yorke, July: 6: 65:

George Cartwright

Samuell Mavericke

Sir

Being Informed that you have many Records belonging to this
province of Mayn, Wee his Majestys Commissioners haveing Occasion
to perusse many of them, do In his Majestys name require &
Comand you to deliver all the Records belonging to this Province
In y^r Costody unto us, & into our hands & for your soe doeing,
this shall your sufficient warant and discharge.

Given under our hands & seals at Yorke June 22: 1665:

Robert Carr

(his
seal)

To Mr Edw: Rishworth)
)
of York)

George Cartwright

(his
seal)

Samuell Mavericke

(his
seal)

Wells June 24: 65:

Wee, by vertue of power given us by Commission
from his Majesty, for y^e more orderly Carying on of y^r Government
now estated under his Majesty for the Province of Mayn.

Do hereby Invest Edw: Rishworth with full power to execute the
place of a Re Cor: for the sd Province & do require and Comand
his Carefull Attendancy y^r/unto, untill his Majestys pleasure bee

further knowne In y^e future Establishment of y^e government y^r/of.
Given under our hands at y^e day & date hereof.

Robert Carr

George Cartwright

Samuel Mavericke

The Constable his oath.

You shall sweare, that you shall well & truly serve our Sover-
aign Lord the King In the office of a Constable, you shall see
& Cause his Majestys peace to bee well & duly kept & p^rserved
according to your power, you shall arrest all such p^rsons as
shall Committ or make any Ryoat affray or other breach of his
Majestys peace: You shall do your best Endeav^r upon Complaynt
to you made or order to you sent to app^rhend all fellons,
barrators & Ryotors or p^rsons Ryotously assembled, you shall do
your best that Hew & Crys bee duly p^rsewed, you shall well &
truly execute all praecepts & warrants to you directed from y^o
Justices of the peace of this Province, & you shall well & truly
according to your knowledg power & ability to do an_ execute
all other things belonging to y^e office of a Constable, so long
as you shall Continew In this office.- see help you god.

Province of Mayn.

The Captians Commission.

Wee the Justices of the peace Commissionated by his Majestys
Honorable Commissioners for regulateing the affayres of this

province, under the Immediate authority of his Majesty, do by power from them to us derived, ordain & Constitute our Trusty & beloved John Wincoll for the Towne of Kittery, Captain In y^e province of Mayn, for thsi yeare Insewing to order & Command the Melitia of the sd. Towne according to his best art & skill in military discipline, giveing as full ample power yr/in unto the sd. John Wincoll as any Capt. hath or out to have In y^e warrs, or as any such officer hath or out to have in y^e Townes of England, thereby Impoureing him to give forth such Acts of Comand & to Confirme all officers under him elected, under the Degree of a Loeften^t & further requireing & comanding him to execute other such Comands as from tyme to tyme hee shall receive from us or any three or more of the aforesd Justices.

Given under o^r hands & seals this 16: August: 1665:

E: R:

H: J:

E: J:

F: H:

Vera Copia transcribed out of y^e originall

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

(Somethinge altered in y^s forme sett down on the other side)

The oath of the Clarke of the Writts.

You shall sweare that without all denyall & dely you shall give out and sign, with your name subscribed, In the name & under the Immediate authority of his Majesty to all such p^rsons, all

such warrants so^mones, processes, originall Writts, Attachmants, and hew & Crys as they do or shall demand of you, & this to do faithfully & Incorruptly, durning y^r station In yo^r place, till further order bee taken by authority, so helpe you god.

untill the Kings pleasure bee further knowne, unless Wee do find just Cause to y^e Contrary, altered in y^e Commission.

Cascoe 13: Novemb^r: 1666:

=====

Att a Court houlden at Wells by the Justices of the peace for the Province of Mayn appoynted p. Commission from the Right Honorab^{le} Sir Robert Carr Knight George Cartwright & Samuell Mavericke Esqr^s this 18th day of July In y^e seaventeeth yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King.

In the yeare of our Lord 1665:

Isacke Walker of Boston is plantiffe Contra Francis Morgan defendt. In an Action of the Case for withoulding of a debt due to y^e plantive to y^e valew of nineteen pounds five shillings or y^r abouts.

This Court seeing meett to allow & Confirme that lyberty granted Fran: Morgan for y^e Tearme of one Twelve Month by y^e former Court, for securcing the estate for y^t tyme In his hands to pay the debts.- Cannot Accompt this Action triable at present at

this Court.

Edward Barton is plantiffe In an Action of the Case Contra Stephen Batson Defendt. for not performeing of his bond According to his Award to y^e valew of fourty pounds.

The Jury finds for y^e plantiffe the forfitt of the bond & Costs of Court, being one pound 7s.= 0d.

Stephen Batson is plantiffe In an Action of the Case Contra Ric : Hitchcocke Defendt. for datayeing and putting away of a young Cow of the sd Batsons.

The Jury find for the plantiffe the beast in Controversy & Costs of Court Two pounds nine shillings & 6d.

Edw: Rishworth is plantiffe In an Action of the Case against the estate of Nicho: Greene defendt. being in y^e hands of Jere: Sheeres, for withhoulding 3 pounds 1s. due to him out of that estate. This action fell because no p^rson was found lyable to answeere.

The names of these p^rsons underwritten were warned by Anthony Brackett Constable of Cascoe & refused to make y^r appearances at this Court & y^r/fore by y^e sd. Court were fined 13s.= 4d. a peece to bee pd. upon demand or by an execution from y^e Re Cor: to bee forthwith Leavied by the Marshall.

Mr. Fran: Neale 13s. 4d.

Phyneas Ryder 13s. 4d.

Tho: Skelling	13s. 4d.
John Phillips	13s. 4d.
John Cloyse	13s. 4d.
John Wakely	13s. 4d.
Geo: Lewisse	13s. 4d.
Benjamin Martine	13s. 4d.
James Ross	13s. 4d.
Natha ^{ll} Wallis	13s. 4d.
Tho: Wakely	13s. 4d.
Natha ^{ll} Walse	13s. 4d.

It is the pleasure of this Court being Imediately under his Majestys authority that Nathaniell Maysterson his petition shall bee Accepted & himselfe acquitted from his offences, p^rvided hee fall not into the like mischarages for tyme to Come, which is from y^e desire of one of his Majestys honorable Commissioners, Sir Robert Carr- Maysterson Acquitted.- As Attests.

Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Umfrey Chadborne fined for his non appearance as a grayn Jury man 13s.= 4d.

This Court granteth power of Administration unto Jeremiah Sheers of the estate of Nichol^s Greene deceased, for security w^r/of Jere: Sheeres & Robert Jordan & Edw: Johnson do bind themselves to this Court In a bond of eighty pounds, that y^e sd. Estate as already

devided to y^e Children, shall bee safely delivered into y^r possessions wⁿ they do come at age, being 39 h.= 5s.= 10d.

Letters of Administration Granted Jere: Sheeres of Nic: Greens estate, this 26: July 65:

P. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Letters of Administration Granted to Capt Bryan Pendleton of the estate of William Scadlocke Junior, deceased.

Letters of Administration Granted unto Thomas & William Spencer of the estate of Thomas Everinton deceased, for y^e security w^r/ of to y^e Children, they are to give in a bond of two hundred pounds to this Court- 200 h.bond taken August 15: 65:

It is ordered & appoynted by this Court that Mr Edw: Johnson, Mr John Wincoll & Edward Rishworth do prefix some Convenient tyme & according to y^r best discretions attend y^e Issueing of those matters of difference as neere as they Can between Mr Fran: Morgan and Ephraim Lynn.

The Major part of this Court do agree that y^t Judgm^t of Sacoe Court granted Thomas Booth against Walter Barefoote, shall stand good.

Order is to bee Issued out to the Marshall of this Province to secure that estate or any other of Walter Barefoote granted to the sd. Booth p^r the Judgm^t aforesd. of Sacoe Court.

It is mutually agreed betweene Edw: Barton & Stephen Batson y^t the sd Barton shall deliver in Stephen Batson his bond of forty pounds & all that Land In Controversy betweene the aforesd Barton & Batson, togeather with fivety Acers of land Adjoyeing thereunto, lying betweene y^e River head & ye Cricke:

In Consideration w^r/of the sd. Stephen Batson doth Ingage himselfe & his assignes to deliver unto y^e sd Barton or his assigns the Just some of Twenty five pounds vidz.^t five pounds In a good Cow upon demand, & five pounds more either to bee payd In Cattle at Cape Porpus, or y^r to bee payd In M^r/chandable at Michelmasse next, & y^e other fiveteene pounds to bee pays at three payments In Cattle or fish, at Cape Porpus, betweene that tyme & the next March come one Twelve Moenth. Testes y^e Court.

Edw: Rishworth Re Cor;

1. It is ordered by this Court that Mr Peter Weare shall according to his desire, bring In his Accompts concerneing his former Treasurshipe into the next Court houlden for this Province.

2. Concluded by this Court that an exact Injuntion Issue out by the Re: Cor: prohibiting all p^rsons w^t/soever after the recit y^r/of, to sell by retayle any small quantitys to any p^rson w^t/soever. Att or on ye Yles of Shoales, in any p^t yr/of belonging to this County, vidz.^t Smuttinose, hog yland &c. wine or strong lyquors under y^e poenulty of Tenn pounds for every such offense.

3. It is ordered that y^e Constables In there respective places shall serve all warrants & Attachments w^r the Marshall reside th not, nor is p^rsent, and that all Attachments do thus runn to arrest, body & for want thereof of goods or body & goods (if occasion bee) and w^t goods shall bee soe arrested, the Damage y^r/of to bee secured by the p^rson who Causeth the Arrest.

Ordered, that the next Court to bee houlden for this Province is to bee at Sacoe the first Tuesday In Novemb^r next Insewing.

The oath of the Grayn Jury.

The foreman his oath.

You shall sweare diligently to Inquire & make true p^rsentment of all such matters as on the Kings behalfe shall be given you in charge, you shall neither for favor feare nor affection or other p^rsonall respect w^tsoever, forbear to p^rsent w^t you out to find or find what you out not to p^rsent, you shall herein keepe the Kings Counsell, your own & your fellows, & In all thingh according to a senceare & upright Conscience, you shall p^rsent the treuth, y^e whool treuth & nothing but the treuth, as by evidence & yo^r owne knowledg, you shall bee Induced to y^e best of your power and skill- so helpe you god.

The same oath that the foreman before you for his part hath made & for his part taken, you & every one of you for yo^r parts, shall truely keepe & p^rforme to the utmost of your powers- so helpe you god.

The oath of Y^e Jury of Tryalls.

You shall sweare by the name of god, that you shall True tryall make & true verditt give, unto the matter in varience betweene plantiffe & defendants, In any Actions which shall come before according to evidence given In Court, so helpe you god.

The names of the Graye Jury.

for the yeare Ensewing.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Robert Wadleigh | 7. Leeft. Sanders |
| 2. John Allcocke | 8. Robert Booth |
| 3. John Twisden | 9. Tho: Rogers |
| 4. Same ¹¹ Austine | 10. Arther Anger |
| 5. Jo ⁿ Littlefeild | 11. James Lane. |
| 6. Tho: Bragdon | |

These eleven p^rsons had y^r oaths given them in Court.

3 grayn Jurymen absent.

Humphrey Chadborne, John Symmons, and Walter Mathews, for y^e Yles of shoales.

The Constables for the Province

for this yeare Insewing

For Newgowanacke John Taylor

For Sacoe Thomas Rogers

For Sagadebocke, no returne made for y^s devission.

For Yorke - William Johnson

For Scarbrough- Nathan Bedford

For Wells Peter Cloyse

Cascoe- noe appearance

For Cape Porpus Griffin Mountegue

Westchastugway John Cossons.

William Rogers allowed 7s.= 6d. Costs Contra Capt. Rayns.

For p'venting of excessive drinkeing & much needelesse expence
of money & tyme by profuce & disorderly p^rsons w^r/of y^r are
more than a few- Complayts

It is therefore ordered that not any kind of p^rson shall p'sume
to retayle or sell any kind of wine or strong lyquors to bee
drunke or spent In his Mansion house or other place in his
Tenour or Occupation under any Collour, meanes or p'tence:
Hee or the sd. persons being Convicted y^r/of shall bee lyable
to forfeitt for^e every such offence Tenn pounds.

Which law or order shall bee & stand in like force to those who
do not retayle any wine or lyquors aboard y^r boats or vessells
within any part of y^s Province.

And if any p^rson or p^rsons without order from two of the Justices
of the peace of this province shall take upon them to sell ayle
oe beare, on Complaynte y^r/of y^e sayd Justices for very such
offence shall Committ y^e p'son soe offending to y^e Coman Goale
y^r to remaine without bayle or mayneprize 3 days, and before his
delivery from thence hee shall give two sufficient Suertys to
bee bond for him or them y^t they shall not transgresse againe

In the like nature by keepeing any Coman Ayle house without Lycence.

It is ordered that every Towne shall take care that y^r bee a peyre of stockes, a Cage, & a Coukeing stoole erected between this & y^e next Court, or such Towne on neglect hereof shall forfeitt 40s.

It_ ordered that every maister of a family shall with all possible Conveniency p'vide himselfe with one pound of powd^r & a portionable quantity of good swann shot or such like provision, to bee ready at all tymes & on all occasions for y^e Countreys security, on neglect w^r/of after publication hereby, th p^ty so defficient shall forfeitt Twenty shillings.

It is hereby ordered for our p^rsent regulation In the generall that wee do Attend unto the ould body of Laws formely established In this Province for those p'ticular laws under mentioned (being oncly excepted) for supply w^r/of Wee are referred to the Laws of England for o^r direction.- vidz^t:- the 7: 8: 9: Laws & see the 16: 26: 28: 29: 33: 34⁴ 35: 36: & see to the end of the sd Laws.

It is ordered that if any p^rson bee Convicted for excessive drinkeing, hee shall pay for his offence 3s.= 4d. or sitt 4 houres in the stockes, or for drunkeness hee shall pay five shillings or sitt in the stockes 8 houres.

It is ordered that all Lyars, slanderers, & such as declare any thing falsely w^r/by any man or womans p^rson cometh to bee defamed, or w^r/ by discord may arise amongst the Kings people, such shall be punished at y^e discretion of y^e Court.

Military officers Confirmed

& Clarkes of y^e Writts.

Mr William Phillips appoynted Major for this Province

For Kittery Company

Mr John Wincall appoynted Captain

Charles Frost- Leef^t.

John Shapleigh Ensigne

Robert Wadleigh Clarke of y^e Writts.

For Sacoe Company

Ric: Mitchcocke Leeft.

John Lasie Ensigne

with whom Cape Porpus are appoynted to Joyne In y^r Traynings.

For Sacoe and Cape Porpus, Clarke of y^e Writts.

Robert Booth.

For Yorke

The former officers Military to stand as before.

Clarke of y^e Writts Mr Peter Weare.

For Bla: Poynt, alias Scarbrough

Arther Anger Is Continued Sargent

Clarke of y^e Writts, Mr Ric: Foxwell.

The Clarke of y^e Writts for Kenebecke,
Sagadochock, & pogypscott- Tho: Humphrey.

For Wells

Mr Same¹ Whelewright appoynted Leef^t

& John Barrett Ensigne

Clark of Writts Mr Jo^s Bowles.

Cascoc

George Ingerston continewed Sargent.

Clarke of y^e Writts, Mr Fran: Neale.

Usquestuckqua

James Lane is appoynted Sargent

Clarke of y^e Writts Mr James Lane.

A true Inventory, an exact Accop^t. taken of the houses lands &
goods & all the Implements thereunto belonging of Tho: Ether-
inton deseased, sometym Inhabitant of y^e Towne of Kittery, at
Newgewanacke, whom with his wife was Cast away In John Cooles
Lyghter In Novemb^r. 1664:

Taken by us whose names are underwritten, who faithfully apprized
the same June 30: 1665: these goods apprized.

Imp ^s .-one dwelling house without houseing)	
y ^r unto belonging with 24 Acers)	
of Land valewed att)	h. s. d.
	50=00=00
" foure Cows & 2 yearelings att	23=00=00
" one feather bed, bowlester, pillows)	
& Coverings)	5=16= 0

" to the same belonging & one lott att	5=00= 0
" one Carpett & one Demishaster att	2=00= 0
" ould Curtaines, vallance & 2) wimmins wast coates)	01=14= 0
" 6 pewter dishes, 3 porringers &) one Cupp)	1= 7= 6
" 11 Table napkines one Twiggine) basket, 1 peyr of bellows)	0=17= 0
" 2 Copper Kettles 1 peyr pott hooks	2= 5= 6
" one Iron skellett att	0= 4= 0
" one Sow, two Shoats- one frying pan) & a Curtaine)	2=14= 6
	=====
	94=18= 6

p. us

Humphrey Chadborne

Ric: Nayson his marke



Two beds, two Rugs, 2 pillows and a)	h. s. d.
matt rated att)	0=15= 0

Two peyr of blew drawers, 1 ould Capp)
3 ould bla: Hatts) 1=12= 0

2 peyr of yarne stockings, 2 blew Jacketts)
2 peyr of Cloath britches, one ould bla:)
Coate & 2 peyr of ould shooes)

" a new Kersey Coate, one peyr of)
new shooes at) 1=06= 0

" 7 yds 1/2 of Ceyrsey, two Remnants)
of Holland att) 8=17= 6

" 13 yds of Dowlesse at 1=01= 8

" 7 yds 1/2 of Locernne at 0=07= 6

" one peece of at 0= 1= 8

" eightecne Grein hafted knives at 0= 5= 6

" 60 bla: hafted Knives at 1= 5= 0

" 2 yds 1/2 of Locenne att 3s.-2d.-)
4 doz. kniffe blades 12s.) 0=15= 2 1/2

" 3 handkerchers- 2 bands at 0=04= 0

" 1/2 a Case of Lyquors 12s. 0=12= 0

" 2 peeces of Toha:- 1 peyr of gloves)
 one prayr booke- a rethmeticke)
 booke 2 wast books, 2 little)
 books att)

0=06= 6

" one skine of Yarne, 1 peyr of ould gloves)
 1 peyr of worsted stockings at 3s.-)
 one quadr^{ne} staff at 12s.) 0=15= 0

" 2 Cords & a peyr of plane scales at 0=10= 0

" a Crosse staffe	0= 5= 0
" foure peyr of Crosse Caypes at	0=10= 0
" one Chest & standige at	0=03= 0
	=====
	11=17= 6 1/2

A true Coppy of the Inventory of the goods, Lands and Chattles
of Thomas Ethrinton deaseased, transcribed out of the originall
& therewith Compared this 16: of August: 1665:

Witnesseth that I Henery Watts do acquitt release Phillip
Griffin & William Snell of all bills, bonds, Clams, or demands
w^tsoever from the beginning of the world to to this present day
being the secund day of Februe: In y^e yeare of o^r Lord 1664:

Witnesseth

Witness my hand

Robert Michellson

Henery Watts

Andrew Brown

A true Copy of this receipt above written transcribed out of y^e
originall & y^r/with Compared this 15: Novemb^r. 65:

p. Edw: Rishworth Record^r.

Receaved of Phillip Griffin & William Snell In part of a bill
the Just some of five pounds & six peenoe, I say received this
23: June 1661: by mee

Henery Watts.

A true Coppy of this receipt taken out of the originall & y^r
with Compared this 15: Novemb^r 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Province of Mayn

Novemb^r: 22: 1665:

In the 17th yeare of our Sovereign Lord the King, Mr Francis Morgan Liveing on the Poynt upon the Eastermost side of Pischatq River is bound in the some of Twenty pounds of good & lawfull Money of England unto our Sovereign Ld. the King.

The Condition of this Recogniscence is such that y^e sd. Fran: Morgan by himselfe or any other by his allowance In retayleing of wine or Lyquor or stronge drinke of any sort, shall not occasion, or permitt, uss, or make any breach of good order & rule, as hee will answeare every such breach or offence, according to Law In that Case provided.

Taken before us at the date hereof

Edw: Rishworth Jus.^t pe:

Edw: Johnson Jus.^t pe:

An Inventory of the estate of Capt. John Michell deceased, taken the 28: of May 1664 by us whose names are under-written.

	h	s.	d.
Imp. ^s 4 Acers of upland Inclosed	42=	0=	0
" foure Acers of upland adjoyneing) In Coman)	20=	0=	0
" The house that was John Landers) with the addition)	20=	0=	0
" The house Mr Fletcher lived in with) a small garden plott)	16=	0=	0
" The house y ^e parish meetes in with) ground to make a Leane two)	45=	0=	0

"	The brew house & garden fenced in) behind itt)	60= 0= 0
"	one brewing Copper & brewing vessell	14= 0= 0
"	A dwelling house behind the brew house) with y ^e ground w ^r /on itt stands & a) small garden fenced in before it)	110= 0= 0
"	Two Acers of Meddow at the stepping stones	4= 0= 0
"	300 hundred Acers of Land in Spruce Cricke	090= 0= 0
		<u>421= 0= 0</u>

In the Parlour

"	one feather bed, bowlster & 2 pillows-)	
	one Grein Rugg, bedstead, Curtaines)	
	& vallance)	7= 0= 0
"	one Court Cubbard & Cubbard Cloath)	
	1 deske- 1 trunke)	01= 1= 0
"	Two silver spoones & Two Cupps at	2= 0= 0
"	Two brushes, two smoothing Irons, 1 grate)	
	1 looking glass)	0= 5= 0
"	one Table & forme 10s.- one warming)	
	pann 8s;)	0=18= 0
"	one ould wodden Chayre 12d.- In)	
	pewter five pounds)	5=01= 0
"	one brass pott & Iron pott & 2 peyr)	
	of pott hooks)	0=12= 0
"	one barbers pott & Chaffein dish	0= 6= 0
		=====
		17=13= 0
"	Three pott hangers 9s. 1 peyre of Iron)	
	rackes & spitt 18s.)	1= 7= 0
"	one ould frying pann, & 2 ould brass Kettles	0= 6= 0
"	one Iron skellett 12d.- one brass)	
	Candlesticke 12d.)	0= 2= 0

" one Grediron 12d. 3 ould Chayres 6s.) In y ^e Chamber)	0= 7= 0
" one feather bedd 35s.- 1 Catt down bed) & 2 bowlsters 20s.)	2=15= 0
" 4 Coverlidds 20s.- 1 peyre of over worne) sheetes- 5 pillows & bears 50s.)	3=10= 0
" Twelve Napkines & one Table Cloath 24s.	1= 4= 0
" one Jacke 10s. one gunn and two) ould pistolls 12s.)	1= 2= 0
" one syth, sheepe sheers- one Auger) & a bung borier)	0= 5= 0
" one how & 2 spades 5s. one peyr of) Andirons 10s.)	0=15= 0
" In lumber in y ^e garrett 5s.- one Mault) Mill- 3=0=0)	3= 5= 0
" one small Iron beame 5s. & 14 at 2s. at <u>35s.</u>	1=10= 0
" Three swine at 50s.	2=10= 0
" one ould skiffe at 2=10=0	2=10= 0

=====

21= 8= 0

In debts owing good & badd,

324=17=10

460=01= 0

324=17=10

=====

784=18=10

Thomas Withers

Elyas Styleman.

A true Coppy of this Inventory abobe written transcribed out of
the originall & therewith Compared this 30th day of January 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

The oath of Allegiance

You shall sweare that from this day forwards, you shall bee true & faithfull to our Sovereign Lord the king & his heyres & lawfull successors, And faith shall beare of life & Member & Terrene Honor-- and you shall neither know of any ill or damage Intended unto his Majesty, that you shall not defend.

soe helpe you god.

This order not coming to hand could not bee entered amongst y^e last body of laws, although It were then made.

Concluded that noe fisherman shall throw overboard the Garbidge of their fish upon any fishing ground on forfeiture of Twenty pounds Sterl^l .

Mr Neale together with the within Mentioned persons are fined by this Court one Marke a peece & the Marshall forthwith to leavy it. Mr Fran: Neale, Emfrey Chadborne Phineas Rider, Tho: Shelling, Jo^u Phillips, John Cloyse, John Wakely, Geo: Lewis, Benjamin Martin, James Ross. -----

Att a Court houlden at Sacoe by the Justices of
the peace appoynted by speciall Commission from
the Right Honora^{ble} Sir Robert Carr Knight,
Collonell Geo: Cartwright, & Samuell Mavericke
Esq^r for the Province of Mayn this 7th day of
November 1665: In the seaventeenth yeare of our
Soveraign Lord the King.

Mr Nathan^{ll} Phillipps is plantiffe as Atturney for Kenny Mechany
of Boston In an Action of debt Contra John Machanny defendt.
The Jury finds for the plantiffe nine pounds 1s. 9d. damages
5s. & Costs of Court.

Richd Hitchcocke is plantiffe In an action of the Case for a
debt due Contra William Kindall, defendt.

The Jury finds Costs of Court for the defendant being 32s.

Capt. Francis Raynes is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for
a debt due to him. Contra Peter Edg. Defendant.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 27s. & Costs of Court 36s.=0d.

Capt. Raynes is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt
due to him Contra Phillip Hatch, defendt. The Jury finds for y^c
Defendt. Costs of Court 01 £. 13s.= 6d.

Capt. Fran: Raynes is plantive In an Action of the Case upon
Accompt. Contra Tho: Doughton defendt. withdrawne.

Thomas Wescott is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case for slandering & defamation Contra Will: Tucker, Defendant.

Capt. John Davesse is plantiffe In an action of the Case, for a debt due to him. Contra Rob^t Winchester Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantive 6=10=7= & Costs of Court 1=13=6. the payment w^r/of John Andrews must respond or the plantiffe may sue the bond.

Capt John Davesse is plantiffe In an action of the Case for not payment of a Countrey rate, Contra Christopher Collines defendt. The Jury finds 8=14=3 for y^e plantiffe & Costs of Court being Two pounds one shilling.

Capt. John Davesse is plantiffe In an Action of the Case. Contra Nicholas Bully Defendt. for not payment of a Countrey rate. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=15=16 & Costs of Court one pound 19s.=0d.

Mr Robert Jordan is plantiffe in an Action of the Case for a debt due by bill. Contra Phillip Griffith & William Snell Deft.- The Jury finds for the Defendants Costs of Court, Two pounds 4s. The plantiffe enters his appeale from the sentence of this Court, unto his Majestys honorable Commissioners- Mr Robert Jordan. Capt. John Davesse & Mr Tho: Williams do give in bond to this Court, that the plantiffe shall p'scecute his appeale to aeffect as law requires & provided hee bee cast upon

his appeale, that hee shall make good all damages past, & Tribble damages for y^e tyme to Come with w^t/soever charges shall arise from the Issueing of the Case unto the Defendant.

Mr John Bonighton is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt due by bill, Contra Clement Hardy Defend^t. *Note*

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 3=14=0 damage 5s. & Costs of Court one pound one shilling & 6d.

Mr Fran: Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of ~~the~~ debt upon Accompt. Contra Ric: Whitte, defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe seaven pounds and Costs of Court, being Two pounds.

Mr Ric: Foxell is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a trespass done to him by damage In his Corne Contra Christopher Collines defendt. The Jury finds for the plantiffe 2 $\text{h.} = 10\text{s.} = 0\text{d.}$ & Costs of Court Three pounds 6d.

James Gouch is plantiffe In an Action of slander & defamation Contra John Barrett Senior, Defendant.

The Jury finds tenn shillings damage & Costs of Court being Three pounds.

Capt. John Davesse is plantiffe In an Action of the Case, for not makeing of a Legall returne of an execution. Contra Nathaniel Maysterson Defend^t. The Court Accepts not of this Action. The defendant hat Costs of Court granted him being 18s.

Capt. John Davesse is plantive In an Action of the Case for a debt due to him Contra Edw: Rishworth Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe, Three pounds & Costs of Court, one pound 17s.= 6d.

Edw: Rishworth is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for not payment of a debt due to him out of Nic: Green his estate deseased, Contra Jere: Sheeres Administrator of the sd Green. The Court finds a nonsuite aganst the plantiffe & gives the defendt. his Charges 18s. because hee is not capable to bee sued within one year & one day after letter of Administration taken.

Robert Wadleigh is plantiffe In an Action of y^e Case due upon Accompt.

Robert Wadleigh is plantiffe In an action of the Case for a debt due upon Accompt Contra Geo: Burrin, defendt.

John Jackeson is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for slander & defamation. Contra hene: Williams defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe Three pounds- damage & Costs of Court. Two pounds 12s.= 6d.

Ellner Balie is plantiffe In an Action of Trespass on the Case for damage done Contra Christopher Collines, defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe 30s. damage & Costs of Court foure pounds- 14s= 0=

Major William Phillips is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
Contra Mr John Bonighton, defendt. *Note*

The Court finds a non suite against the plantiffe & granteth
the Defendt. his Costs. Tenn shillings.

Ambrose Boaden is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a debt
due upon Accompt Contra Jacob Rabskine defendt. withdrawne.

William Ellingham is plantiffe In an Action of the Case.
Contra Mr Tho: Booth, defendt. The Jury finds for the Defend-
ant, Costs of Court fourtenn shillings.

Robert Wadleigh is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
Contra Thomas Turner, defendt. for a debt due to him upon
Accompt Withdrawne.

Henry Watts is plantiffe In an Action of the Case
Contra Phillip Griffin defendt. This action suspended.-

Mr. Fran: Morgan is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for a
debt due to him. Contra John Andrews Defendt.

The Jury finds for the plantiffe foure pounds 4s.= 3d. & Costs
of Court Two pounds= 13s= 0.

Arther Anger is plantiffe as Atturney for the Town of Scarbrough
Contra Sarah Mills, Defendt. for not payment of y^e Ministers
Stipent. The Jury finds for the Plantiffe & that the defendt.
shall proportionably pay the Minister his stipent according to

her estate as the rest of her Neighbours have made agreement with him & Costs of Court.

Arther Anger is plantiffe as Attorney for the Towne of Scarborough In an Action of the Case. Contra Christopher Collines defendt. for not payment of the Minister his Stipentt .

Withdrawne.

Ensigne John Barrett is plantiffe In an Action of the Case for Molestation Contra Mr John Gouch Senior Defendt.- Costs of Court granted the defendt. Two pounds= 18s.= 6d.- execution grnated.

John Barrett Senior is plantiffe In an Action of trespass In pulling down his fence. Contra Mr John Gouch Senior defendt. Costs of Court granted the Defendt. 2 £.= 18s.= 0d. execution granted.

Ensigne John Barrett is plantiffe In an Action of the Case upon suspition of pound breach. Contra James Gouch defendt. Costs of Court allowed the defendant Two pounds 10s. execution granted.

Jonathan Hammonds allowed 20s. Costs as Attorney for John Gouch Junio^r. Contra Ensigne Barrett for an Attachment not entered. an execution granted.

James Gouch allowed 2=14=0. Contra Ensigne John Barrett plantiffe, for an Attachment not entered an execution granted.

James Gouch allowed Contra Ensigne Barrett plantiffe for an Attachment not entered- 3=10=0= execution granted.

Arther Beale allowed Contra Gyles Berry plantiffe, for an Attachment returned & not prosecuted. Costs of Court 18s. execution granted.

The names of the p^rsons
upon the Jury of Tryalls.

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Mr Thomas Withers | 7. Mr William Haynes |
| 2. Leeft. Charles Frost | 8. Hene: Waddocke |
| 3. William Spencer | 9. Morgan Howell |
| 4. James Grant | 10. Andrew Brown |
| 5. Mr Joseph Bowles | 11. Rich'd Communes |
| 6. William Hamonde | 12. Walter Kindall. |

Jon Lux allowed an executor unto y^e estate of Dygory Jefferys, deceased.

Wee Henery Jocylin & Robert Jordan do bind ourselves in a bond of one hundred & 19 pounds, 10s.- that John Lux executor In the behalfe of his wife Mary Lux, executrix of her former husband Gregory Jefferys estate deceased that hee y^e sd. Lux shall respond the same, & pay such debts & Legacys as appere due from the sd. Estate, & give an Accompt thereof according to the

Inventory unto the next Court houlden for this province.

It is further ordered that John lux shall take an aeffectuall Course to execute the will of Gregory Jefferys deceased, & according to the Inventory of the Estate by Mr Tho: Williams & Ric: Hitchcocke, apprizers, to retorne a true Accompt thereof, unto the next Court houlden for this province of w^t estate by them is apprized.

Mr Tho: Williams & Ric: Hitchcocke have taken their oaths according to the best of their Judgm^{ts} to make a true apprizall of the estate of Gregory Jefferys, before mee,

Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

It is ordered that Ann Scadlocke is hereby appoynted Administra-
trix of the estate of Ambrose Berry, her former husband, deceased.

Christopher Collines Ingageth himselfe before this Court to pay
or Cause to bee payd unto Capt John Davesse the Just some of
Tenn pounds 19s.= 9d. In good M^rchandable fish or provissions
to bee delivered unto the sd Davesse or his order at Yorke or
Pischataqua, at Current price at or before the 20th day of June
next 1666:

It is ordered that Nicho: Bully former Constable of Saco shall
have hereby power to gather in w^t rates were in the tyme of his
Constableshipp due belonging to the Countrey rates, that have
not been yett payd.

Mr Henery watts haveing some discourse with Mr Jordan In the presence of this Court, did utter these words- that such as the sayd Jordan was did much mischeefe as hee conceaved, haveing their discourse about keepeing away of Henery Watts his wife from him.

- One leaf of originall Record lost.-

14. It is ordered that In every Twon within this province the Constables shall have the same power for arresting or ceasing of any p^rsons goods or vessells upon the water by any warrant they receive from lawfull authority, as they have for arresting upon the shoare any p^rsons or goods.

January: 3: 1665:

In the 17th yeare of our Sovereign Lord, the King. Stephen Forde, Mr Arther Clappum & John Dyamontt are bound in a bond of Twenty pounds of good & Lawfull money of England unto our Sovereign Lord the King.

The Condition of this Recogniscence is such, that the sd Stephen Forde, by himselfe or any other, by his allowance In retayleing of wine or strong drinckes of any sort, shall not

occasion or p^r/mitt, use or make any breach of order & rule, as hee will answere any such breach or offence according to law- In that Case provided.

Given by us at the date hereof

Edw: Rishworth Just: pea:

Edw: Johnson Just: pea:

15. In regard of the remote distance of places and peoples cohabitation one from another espetially In the easterne parts of this province.

It is y^r fore ordered as a thing meete for their better & more sutable convenience, to lay out the Province into two devissions, the one to begin on the Westernmost side of Kenebunke River, & from thence to y^e River of Pischataqua with part of the Yles of Shoals annexed, & the other devission to begin on the Easternmost side of the sd. River to the River Sagadahoc.-

In each devission to have their distinct Courts of pleas- kept in such places as authority from tyme to tyme shall see meete to appoynt.

Concluded that Mr Neale, Phyneas Rider, Tho: Shelling, John Phillips millwright, John Cloyse, John Wakely, Geo: Lewis, Benjmen Martin, John Ross, & Humfrey Chadborn for contempt of authority bee fined one Marque each p^rson, & forthwith to bee Leavied.

The Presentments & Inditements of the Grayne Jury,
In the behalfe of our Sovereign Lord the King, at
a Court of pleas houlden at Sacoe for the Province
of Mayn Novemb^r: 7th: 1665:

1. Wee p^rsent Mary Whitte of Kittery the daughter of John
Whitte for haveing of a bastard.

The Court orders Mary Whitte for her offence to have 10 stripes
given her at y^e post, on the 3d Tuesday next May Insewing being
at y^e Court at Yorke.

2. Wee p^rsent Docter Roads for liveing in a suspitious manner
at John Whittes house.

Mr Wincoll appoynted to cause Docter Roads to give in sufficient
bond for his appearance y^e next Court, to answere his p^rsent-
ment.

3. Wee present Francis Merrifeild of the Yles of shoals for
swearcing- fined 2s.= 6d. & officers fees 5s.

4. Wee present M^{rs} Lockewood, the wife of Mr Ric: Lockewood
for Lying.

5. Wee present In his Majestys behalfe, John Breame of Cascoe,
for abuseing Mr Henery Jocleyn, by saying that hee was a knave
& would prove him soc.

6. Wee do Indite the aforesd John Breame for presountous speaking, & saying that hee would share In spite of the Constables teeth, & saying that hee would prove the sd Constable a lyar, & for refusing to obey a summons, which was delivered him by the Constable.

Wee also Indite the sd. John Breame for being drunke.

7. Wee present William Tucker of the Yles of shoals for a Coman swearer & a drunkard.

William Tucker cleared from all his presentm^{ts} & he & his suertys acquitted from y^r bond.

Being for his first conviction is fined 7s.= 6d. officers fees 5s.

8. Wee present John Presbury of Sacoe for a Coman absenter from the publique Worshipe & service of god on y^c Lords day. *Note*

9. Mis Bridgett Phillips Wee present of Sacoe for not frequenting of the publique meeteing on y^c Lords day.

10. Wee present George Page of Sacoe for not Comeing to the Meeteing on the Lords day. *Note*

11. Wee present Daniel Tankin of the Yles of shoals for swearing & Curseing & being drunke.

Fined Tenn shillings & paying 5s. officers fees is acquitted.

12. Wee present Gabriell Grubb of the Yles of Shoals for being drunke- Fined 5s. & payment of y^c officers fees 5s.

13. Wee present Stephen Ford of the Yles of Shoals for abuseing of the Constable, Calling him Roge and Rascall.

Stephen fined for abuseing the Constable fourty shillings 40s. & 5s. the officers fees.

14. Wee present Joane Ford the wife of Stephen Forde for Calling the Constable horne headed Roge & slowheaded Roge.

Joan Foard punished for this offence by nine stripes given her at y^e post at a Court houlden at Yorke 28: Decemb^r 1665:

15. Wee present Fran: Merrifeild of y^e Yles of shoals for being drunke. Fined for being drunke 5s. & officers fees 5s. fined for his non appearance wⁿ warned by y^e Constable 20s.

16. Wee present William Tanter of the Yles of shoals for swearing & being drunke.

Fined 7s.= 6d. & to pay y^e officers fees 5s.

17. Wee In his Majestys behalfe Indite Jeremiah Sheeres of Yorke for abuseing of Mr Edw: Rishworth Just. of the peace, by saying that hee sate in his Chayre hatching of Mischeefe, & that wⁿ the sd. Mr Rishworth went out of the meeteing house, that y^e divill went out of hell.

By Complaynt of Capt. John Davesse and John Smyth

Fined 5s & to pay the officers charges 5s.

Upon his petition & p^rmise of future reformation the fine is forgiven.

18. Wee present Larence Carpenter of the Yles of shoals for being drunke & stabbing of a man.

Fined for being drunke 5s. for offering to stabb y^e man 15s. & 5s. officers fees.

19. Wee present Joseph Winnocke of bla: Poynt for abuseing Mr Fran: Hooke Just. of peace, by saying that hee was no more drunke than Mr Hooke, and Called the sd. Hooke Mowne Calf.

40s. Joseph Winnocke fined for his offence fourty shillings.

20. Wee present Phillip Doteridge of Sacoe for absenting from y^e publique meeteing on y^e Lords days.

21. Wee present Philip Dotheridg of Sacoe, for breaking of the sabboth by carrying of an hide on the sabboth day & for Curseing of Tho: Rogers, w^h hee p^rswaded him to the Contrary.

22. Wee present Mr Henery Watts of bla: Poynt for not frequenting of the publique worshipec of god on the Lords days.

23. Wee present Mis Dixon sister to Mr Hene: Watts of blacke Poynt for not frquenting of the publique worshipec of god on the Lords days.

24. Wee present Mr Ralph Allison & his wife for not frequenting the publique meeteing on the Lords dayes & for his Childrens Neglect In the same Case.

25. Wee present Margerett Taylor the wife of George Taylor of bla: Poynt, for tarrying from the publique meeteing on y^e Lords dayes.
26. Wee present Ambrose Borne Junior of bla: Poynt & Mary his wife, for tarrying away from the publique Meeteing on the Lords dayes.
27. Wee present Richd Mayre of blacke poynt, for excessive drinkeing.
28. Wee present Bridgett Moore the wife of Ric: Moore of bla: Poynt for absenting herselfe from y^e publique meeteing on the Lords dayes.
29. Wee present Mr John Jocelyn of bla: Poynt for absenting from the publique meeteing on the Lords dayes.
30. Wee present ^{note} Dinniss ^{probably Howes} Howes of Sacoe for haveing of a bastard. Dinnisse Howes fined for her offence either to pay five pounds, or to have tenn lashes on y^e bare skinne & In Case shee bee Corporally punished y^e execution thereof to bee suspended untill shee is brought to bedd.
31. Wee Indite George Garland & Sarah Mills for Incontinency, liveing together without being lawfully married, & the sd. Garland being suspected of having a wife in England. Geo: Garland & Sarah Mills fined for their offences & Injoyned

either to pay five pounds each p^r/son to the Countrey, or to have 10 Lashes a peece.

The delinquents refusing to pay y^e fines were both Corporally punished according to y^e sensure of y^e Court, & further the Court Injoynes an Act of seperation to bee made between them.

32. Wee present George Garland of blacke poynt, & Sarah Mills for absenting themselves from the publique meeteing on the Lords days. Fined for their offences tenn shillings, and y^e officers fees- 10s. more.

33. Wee present Stephen Ford of the Yles of Shoales for selling of Lyquors & drinke Contrarie to a Court order- Indited by Mr Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Ford fined Tenn pounds for his offence but upon his submission & promise of amendment the sd fine was remitted, paying the officers fees being 5s. is acquitted & provided hee give sufficient bond of 20 £. to y^e Re: Cor: hee is to have a lycense for ^sy yeare granted him.

34. Wee Indite William Tucker of the Yles of shoals for abusing the Constables deputy by words & actions Compalynd of by Mr Edw: Rishworth Re= Cor=

This p^rsentment not owned, y^rfore the witnesses to bee sommensed In to y^e next Court, wⁿ William Tucker owned his p^rsentment. Fined by ye Court 50s. for strikeing y^e Constables Deputy & paying the officers fees 5s. is acquitted & y^e Charge of witnesses.

35. Wee present the people of Westquatuckah for not Attending the publique worship of god upon the Lords days, nor usseing meanes to Injoy a publique Minister for y^e p^rformance y^rof. Ordered, that y^e people of Westquatuckqua are to meett at Mr Ryalls every Lords day.

36. Wee present the Towne of Falmouth & Kenebecke for not Attending the Kings businesse at publique Courts as other towns doth.

37. Wee present the Towns of Kittery, Yorke, the Yles of Shoals, Wells, Cape porpus, Sacoc, bla: Poynt, Falmouth Westucker, & Kenebecke for not Attending the Courts order for not makeing of a peyr of stockes, Cage & a Couckinstoole.

The Court fines the severall Townes fourty shillings each Towne for their Neglect of y^e order abovesd. w^{ch} by y^e sd. Townes being payd, paying 5s for each Towne for the officers fees are acquitted, otherwise executions to bee leavied.

38. Wee present John Lynes & Marke Row of the Yles of shoals for their neglecting to attend the Kings Businesse at this prsent Court, they being Chozen for Jurymen.

Mr Marke Roe fined for his absence last Court 13s.- 4d. 5s officers fees.

John Lynes fined for his absence & Contempt of authority in refusing to appear at this Court & the last Court fivety shillings & officers fees 5s.

39. Wee present Joane Foard the wife of Stephen Ford of the Yles of shoals for revileing & abuseing her beighbors by very evill speeches.

Joane Ford for abuseing the Constable & others of her neighbors Is appoynted to have 10 Lashes at the post, w^{ch} was by John Parker in y^e presence of y^e Court accordingly executed.

40. Wee present John Cossens Constable of Westucker for Informing one of the Grayn Jury men that Elline Redding the wife of Thomas Redding of the same Towne aforesd. did say that Ann Lane had two or three bastards & alsoe that shee stoole lace & putt it In her sleeve, & the sd Constable proved not his Complaynt.

41. Wee present Mr Francis Morgan of Kittery for sweareing. Fined 2s.= 8d. for sweareing & officers fees 5s.

42. Wee present James Harmon of Sacoe for Complayeing of Tho: Sanders of Cape Porpus for profayne sweareing & for neglecting to prove his Charge

43. Wee present John Mayre & Mary Oakeman of bla: Poynt for frequenting of one & others Company In an unseemly suspicious manner.

44. Wee present Geo: Palmer of Kittery for making of a disturbance In the Town meeteing in the lower parish of Kittery & for takeing away a vote In a disorderly manner & refuseing to redeliver Itt unto the selectt men when it was demanded of him.

Fined 20s. for his disturbance & 5s. fees.

45. Wee Indite the wife of George Knight of bla; Poynt for suspicion of adultery, In behalfe of our sovereign Lord y^e King.

46. In his Majestys behalfe, Wee Indite Ric: Whitte of Yorke for sweareing & Calling his wife Whoore.

Ric: Whitte fined for sweareing 2s.= 6d.- for abuseing his wife upon her request & his promise of amendment is remitted, & hee paying 5s. for y^e officers fees is discharged.

47. Wee Indite John Mills of bla; Poynt in his Majestys behalfe for absenting himselfe from y^e publique worship of god on the Lords days.

48. In his Majestys behalfe Wee Indite Mary Mills of bla; Poynt for absenting herselfe from y^e publique meeteing on y^e Lds dayes.

49. In his Majestys behalfe Wee Indite Ric: Whitte of Yorke for abuseing Tho: Bragdon one of y^e Grayn Jury by saying that y^e sd. Bragdon was not fitt to bee a grayn Jury man, & that hee would Complayn upon him to Morrow & have him putt out of his place for hee was a knave.

Ric: Whitte fined for his offence 20s. & paying five shillings for the officers fees is acquitted.

50. Wee present Bridgett more of bla; Poynt the wife of Richard Moore for Complayning against her Neighbours of severall

misdemeaners & not makeing out her Charge.

51. ~~Willia~~ Wee present William Batton of bla: Poynt for Com-
playning against John Bryers for being drunke & not makeing out
his Charge.

52. Wee present Grace Tucker of the Yles of Shoals, the wife
of William Tucker for abuseing her neighbours by evill & Rayleing
speeches. Testes Mr Walter Mathews, Grayne Jury man.

Her husband answered for her p^rsentment, shee fined 10s. & pay-
ing y^e officers fees 10s. is acquitted.

53. James Wiggin In the behalfe of our Sovereign Lord the King,
doth Indite Capt. Fran: Rayns for selling a bottle of Lyquor by
retayle Contrary to the Law here established.

Capt. Rayns upon his submission & p^rmise of amendment fined but
40s. & paying y^e officers fees 5s. is acquitted.

Whereas George Garland & Saraih Mills were Indited by the Grayn
Jury for their Incontinent liveing togeather being never lawfully
Married & it being suspitious that Garland hath a wife in England
This Court doth y^rfore Injoyne an Act of seperation to bee made
between the aforesd Geo: Garland & Saraih Mills & if hence forward
they shall bee taken or found privately frequently or suspitiously
together, upon due prooffe theirot they shall bee lyable to such
further punishment as According to Law this Court shall see
meete to inflict.

The names of the Grayn Jury.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Robert Wadleigh | 7. John Littlefeild |
| 2. William Pyles | 8. Robert Booth |
| 3. Walter Mathews | 9. Mr James Lane |
| 4. John Allcocke | 10. Tho: Rogers |
| 5. John Twisden | 11. Leef ^t John Sanders |
| 6. Tho: Bragdon | 12. Arther Anger. |

Umphrey Chadborne for his non appearance as a Grayn Jurie man at this Court is fined 13s.= 4d.

September 12: 1665:

In the 17th yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord ~~the~~ King Charles the secund.

Thomas Stephens of the Westernne side of Kenebecke River is bound unto o^r Soveraigne Lord the King In the some of Twenty pounds of good & Lawfull money of England.

The Condition of this recogniscence is such that y^e sd. Thomas Stephens by him ~~himselfe~~ or any other by his allowance in Retayleing of wines or lyquor, or strong drinke of any sort shall not occasion or p^rmitt usse or make anie breach of good order & rule as hee will answer any such breach or offence according to law, In that Case provided.

Henery Jocelyn Just: pea:

Rober- Jordan

A true Coppy transcribed out of the originall this 12: Janu: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

September 12: 1665:

In the 17th yeare of our Sovereign Lord King Charles the second. John Parker of the Western side of Kenebecke is bound to our Sovereign Lord the King in the some of Twenty pounds of good & lawfull money of England.

The Condition of this Recogniscence is such that y^e sd John Parker by himselfe or any other by his allowance In retayleing of wines or lyquors or strong drinke of any sort, shall not occasion or p^rmitt, uss or make any breach of good order & rule, as hee will answere every such breach or offence according to law, In that Case provided.

Hene: Jocleyn Just: pe

Robert Jordan.

A true Coppy of this Recogniscence transcribed out of the original this 12: January 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Septemb^r 12: 1665:

In the 17th yeare of y^e Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King In-the-same-of-Twenty-pounds-of-good-&-lawfull money-eg-England The-Condition-of-this-recogniscence-is-such that-y^e Edmund Pattishall of the Western side of Kenebecke River is bound to o^r Sovereign Lord the King In the some of Twenty pounds of good & lawfull money of England.

The Condition of this Recogniscence is such, that y^e sd Edmund Pattishall by himselfe or any other by his allowance in retayleing

of wine or lyquor, or strong drinke of any sort, shall not occasion or p^rmitt use or make any breach of good order & rule, as hee will answere every such breach or offence according to Law, In that Case provided.

Taken before us

Henery Joclein Just: pe:

Robert Jordan

A true Coppy transcribed out of the originall this 12: January 1685:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Septemb^r 12: 1685:

In the 17th yeare of the Reign of o^r Soveraign Lord King Charles the secund.

Robert Gutch of the Western side of Kenebecke River is bound to our Soveraign Lord the King in the some of Twenty pounds good & lawfull money of England.

The Condition of this Recogniscence is such that y^e sd. Robert Gutch by himselfe or any other by his allowance in Retayleing of wine or lyquors or strong drinke of any sort, shall not Occasion or p^rmitt use or make any breach of good order & rule, as hee will answere every such breach & offence according to law In that Case provided.

Taken before us

Henery Jocelyn Just: pe:

Robert Jordan

A true Coppy of this Recogniscence transcribed out of the originall this 12: Janu: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Septemb^r: 12: 1665:

In the yeare of our Soveraign Lord the King Charles the second.

Alexander Thoyts, of the Western side of Kenebecke River, is bound to our Soveraign Lord the King, in Twenty pounds of good & lawfull money of England.

The Condition of this Recogniscence is such, that the sd. Alexander Thoyts, by himselfe or any -- by his allowance in Retayleing of wine lyquors or stronge drinke of anie sort---- occasion or p^rmitt use or make any breach of good order & rule, as hee will answere every such breach or offence according to law In that Case provided

Henry Jocleyn Just: pe:

Robert Jordan.

A true Coppy of this Recogniscence above written transcribed out of the originall this 12: of January 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Septemb^r 12: 1665:

In the 17th yeare of the Reign of our Sover-
aign Lord y^e King, Charles the second-----

George Munjoy of Cascoe bay in the province of Mayn is bound
unto our Sovereign Lord the King in the some of Twenty pounds
good and Lawfull money of England. XX £.

The Condition of this recogniscence is such that the sd. George
Munjoy by himselfe or any other by his allowance, In retayleing
of wine Lyquors & strong drinke of any sort--- occasion or p^rmitt
use or make any breach of good order & rule, as hee will answere
every such breach or offence according to law In y^t case provided,
& in this province established.

Henery Jocelin Just: pe:

Robert Jordan.

A true Coppy of this recogniscence transcribed out of y^e Records
this 12: of Janu: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

A list of those persons on the Western side of Kenebecke River who acknowledged their submission & obedience to our Sovereign Lord King Charles the second by takeing the oath of allegence & supremacy the 8th day of Septemb^r 1665: In the 17th yeare of our Sovereign Lord King Charles y^e second.

Robert Gutch

Mr Edmund Pattishall

Mr Edward Pryar

Christopher Lawson

Jurant

James Middleton

Thomas Sellie

William Cooke

Thomas Humphreys

Tho: Stevens

Thomas Webber

Jurant

Allexander Thwoyts

John Vering

Sylvanus Daves

John Tillman

John Parker

John Gutch

Jurant

Robert Edmunds

Thomas Coombs

Allister Coombs

Lawrence Dennisse

Samuell Corbesson

Mr John Rugg

Jurant.

Consented to by the people that seaven men shall bee a suffitient Jury for Tryals, In case no more can be had.

Consented to by the people that Mr Robert Jordan may baptize their Children untill another person may bee duely appoynted thereunto.

--- Die predicto ---

The inhabitants of the Western side of Kennebecke River hath chozen for officers in their severall offices as followeth vidz:^t

Thomas Humphreys	Constable	Jurant
Christopher Lawson	Constables	deputy
William Cooke	)	Grayn Jury men
Thomas Stevens	)	Jurant

The oath of the Clarke of the writts for the
Westward side of ~~the~~ Sagadahock

You shall without all denyall or delay, give out & signe with yo^r name subscribed, In the name & under the Imediate authority of his Majesty, to all persons, all such warrants, originall writts processes, or hue & Crys, they shall demand of you.
And In Case of any Court to be houlden In your devission you shall attend y^e sd. Court, & due Records thereof you shall take off such matters & Causes you shall bee ordered to enter

therein & the same to returne to the publique Re: Cor: of this province, & this to do faithfully & Incorruptly, dureing yo^r station In yo^r place, or till order be further taken by authority, so help you god.

Robert Gutch is further by us Impowred to Administer the oath of Alleagiance & supremacy to such inhabitants or others Comeing into the abovesd Devident.

A true Coppy of the severall transactions about settleing of y^e inhabitants on y^e Western side of Kenebecke River under his Majestys Imediate authority, transcribed out of the originall this 13: day January, 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

January 16: 1665:

In y^e 17th yeare of our Sovereign Lord the King.

Daniell Gooding of Newgewanacke In the Towne of Kittery is bound in the some of Twenty pounds of good & lawfull money of England unto our Sovereaigne Lord y^e King Charles y^e secund. The Condition of this recogniscence is such that y^e sd. Daniell Gooding by himselfe or any other by his allowance, In retayleing of wine, lyquors or strong drinke of any sort, shall not occasion or permitt use or make any breach of good order & rule, as hee will answere every such breach or offence according to law in that Case provided.

Given by us at the date hereof

Edw: Johnson

Edw: Rishworth Just: pe:

The Invoyce of William Scadlocke hee being deceased.

Prizers R: H: T: W:

James Gibbines R: B:

Imp ^g one Mayre & Cowlt prized	10=00= 0
" Two Trays & a bowle at 18d.= one) gryndstone att 3s.)	0= 4= 6
" 19 peeces of Tymber at 10s.	0=10= 0
" 2 Chayres at Charles Pottams	0= 3= 0
" one Iron pott & hookes at Ditto mans	0= 8= 0
" one Brass Kettle at Ditto, ould one	0= 2= 0
" one ould Shayre & a peece of Chayne	0= 6= 0
" the Necke of Land againe Tymber Yland	10= 0= 0
" 3 shayres In the house and Land) app ^r tayneing)	30= 0= 0
" a sow & two piggs but now dead	01= 5= 0
" a little boate prized by Nic: Lash) & John Rice)	6= 0= 0
" a great boate not yett prized	
" a feather bedd a Griffine Mountegues	
" a bill of gunner Seelys-9=00=0	
" Severall other things not yett gott in) for want of tyme & good prooffe, one) little pott reported to bee Goodwife) Kents)	
" one young horse prized at Wells at) Fran: Littlefeilds)	

I Stephen Kent, being executor unto the last will & testament
of William Scadlocke Senior of Winter Harbour or Cape Porpus,
do now before this Honord Court lay Clame unto certen p^rticulars

which Mr Pendleton hath brought In an Inventory unto the Court
of William Scadlocke Junior his estate, the p^rticulars as
followeth

& Mayre & Cowlt, a Sow & 2 piggs- 2 Trays)
& an Iron pott, one Iron pott)

To share in the house & land of the 3 which)
Mr Pendleton Clames)

A little boate prized 6 pounds

A feather bedd at Mountegues- a young horse)
at Wells)

2 Cows & a Calfe- a yeareling in Arther)
Wormestalls hands)

A servant named William Tommass, there being)
about one yeare of his tyme due which Mr)
Pendleton hath taken, though not in the)
Inventory)

Alsoe one Cow which is in the hand of that)
servant Willia: Tomass)

one bull in the hands of Fran: Littlefeild)
& other things as they shall come to light)

Alsoe foure shares more of the house &)
land it being aequally devided)

A true Coppy of that Invoyce as given in by Stephen Kent of
William Scadlocke estate Senior, & alsoe of w^t goods the sd
Kent layeth Clame unto of the aforesd. Scadlockes estate,
transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this 6th
Febru: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

January 14: 1661-2.

In the name of god Amen.-

I Gregory Jefferys, being in perfect Memory and understanding, yet being sencible of my frailty and mortality, do hereby & herein declare & make known my last & latest will & testament, which is that I Committ & Comend my spirit unto him who gave Itt mee, & my body unto the dust from whence It was taken, the which after my departure out of this life, being sollemely Interred, funerall expences defrayed, all legall debts dues & demands satisfyd & all legacys & bequeaths being disposed of, that then my wife Mary Jefferys shall have my whoole estate In her owne hand, till my sun John come unto the age of seaventeen yeares, who then shall have an aequall halfe as It shall bee now valewed of all moveables as his owne portion, being understood aequally with halfe y^e Land not besides Itt, & if my sayd wife die before him, that then my aforesd. sun shall have the house- ing & Land. But if the Lord take away my sun his estate shall fall into the Infants hands- that is in the mothers wombe at this present. But if the sd Infant bee not then liveing, the sd portion to fall into the Mothers hands.

If the Infant survive them both to bee soole possesor of both their estates. And moreover I bequeath unto the Church of Sacoe to the end such things or some or one of them at least as are necessary for the Carrying on of the worshipe & service of god therein may bee Injoyed, one yeareling steare to bee delivered to whom authority shall see meete & as they shall see Cause at

the next generall Assembly.

I bequeath unto my Kinesman Charles Potum a 2 yeare ould Heffer Called rosse, and to y^e end this my will may bee fully accomplished I make & ordaine my wife as executrix, the aforesd Charles Potum executor thereof.

In ratification & Confirmation of all which I freely sett my hand & hart.

Testes

Gregory Jeffery

Sheth Fletcher

John Scadlocke

The deposition of Seth Fletcher March: 10: 1661:

This Deponent swereth that this will specifyd In wrighting was as fare as hee could app^rhend, the free act & deed of Gregory Jefferys, w^{ch} testament of his was declared & made known by him according to y^e date hereof, w^{ch} was two days or there about before his departure out of this world.

And w^r/as there is a Clawse or two in the same that is dubious, some p^rsons (as this Deponent is Informed)

1. what is ment by Johns haveing an aequall halfe of the estate, with halfe y^e Land not beside Itt.

This Deponent swears that it was the will of y^e testator that his sun should have an aequall halfe of y^e Land & not y^t the mother should make up her own estate with the Land putting of the Child, or in some other speties-

2- another thing seemeing ambiguous, is as Itt seemeth wt is

ment by moveables- this deponent sweareth y^t in y^e tyme of writeing y^e will hee app^r/hendeth that y^e testator ment all & every part & parcell of his quicke & dead estate, but readeing the will over two or 3 tymes unto him, the testator minded at last this Clawse last mentioned & tould this Deponent that hee Intended not to take his wifes househouldstufte from her. to that purpose Itt was y^t hee spake if not y^e same virbatim. thus fare this Deponent averrs & no further

Taken before mee

Robert Booth Comission^r

The deposition of John Scadlocke March 7: 1661:

This Deponent sayth that to his best remembrance Gregory Jefferys will was his wife should have halfe his Land for her life & half all moveables without doores & all within doores shee have whooly to herselfe, with all the houses soe long as shee lives In the meane tyme shee is to take halfe y^e estate without doores in every kind of thing.

Taken before me

Robert Booth Comission^r.

A true Coppy of Gregory Jefferys his will & Mr Seth Fletchers & John Scadlocke their Depositions transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this 7th day of Febru: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

In the name of God, Amen. Septemb^r: 8: 1664:

Mary Lux now being In perfect Memory, & understanding my frailty & mortall Condition, do hereby & herein declare & make known my last will & testament, which is, that I Comēd & committ my spirit to y^e Lord that gave Itt mee, & my body to the dust from whence It was taken, that after my departure out of this mortall life, that my last husband John Lux may Injoy all & wholly that estate the which my former husband Gregory Jefferys now deseased left unto mee his then lawfull wife, according to my aforesd. husbands Jefferys will, according to the tenour of itt, that is to say, to keepe my sunn John Jefferys untill the age of seawenteen yeares, with that halfe of the estate given him, by his aforesd deseased father Jefferys according to y^e dementions of my aforesd. Husband Jefferys will deseased. Alsoe I do resigne all & every of my part & portion of the aforesd. estate into the hands & keepeing of my last husband John Lux, that if the Lord please to take away my sunn John Jefferys before hee come to y^e age of seveanteen yeares that halfe the estate then belonging unto him may returne unto my daughter Mary Lux.

Alsoe that my sunn Joseph Lux may possess & Injoy my aforesd. halfe of the estate with all the appurtenances according to the tenour of my deseased husbands Jefferys will.

And if the Lord bee pleased to take away my sunn Joseph Lux that then I bequeath & give all the estate wholly to bee posses'd

by my aforesd daughter Mary Lux, after the desease of my last husband John Lux, which is my will & desire, & do freely hereunto sett my hand & seal.

Testes of Rich'd ^{the} R Reding
marke

of Mary ^{the} Lux ^(her seal)
marke

John Allger

A true Coppy of Mary Lux her will transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this 7th day of Febru: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

An Inventory of the goods of Gregory Jefferys taken

Febru: 17: 1661-2: Mr: Tho: Williams and Morgan Howell being sworne as followeth vidzt.

	h.	s.	d.
Imp ^s his purse & apparell praysed to	05=	2=	0
" a Rugg, two Red blanketts & some) other bedding praysed)	01=	16=	0
" Two gunns 2 h. Two potts, a Kettle one skellent & potthangers 2 h.	04=	00=	0
" To certen other Lumberment	01=	12=	0
" Things belonging to husbandry, Iron) syths, axes, howes, awgers,) wedges spades- pitchforkes)	01=	16=	0
" one Mayre & her Coult 5=10=0-) a peece praysed att)	12=	00=	0
" Two oxen praysed to	15=	00=	0
" five Cows at 5 h.=10=0 a peece praysed to	27=	10=	0
" An Heffer praysed to	4=	05=	0
" one Heffer more	3=	00=	0

" Three 2 yeare ould bulls att	7=10=00
" Two yearlings prayesd att	3=10= 0
" Foure Heffers yearelings prayesd att	6= 8= 0
" Two Cows haveing Calves 5 L.= 10 a pcece	11= 0= 0
" 14 swine small & great prayesd to	6=10= 0
" 4 Conows prayesd to	4=00=00
" a plow yoake, staples & Chaynes	1=10= 0
" a Picke axe 3s.= a Heffer given to Charles Potum 3 h.	3= 3= 0
halfe a <u>beast</u>	0= 8= 0
	<u>=====</u>
	120=00= 0

Thomas Williams

his 7 marke

Morgan Howell

his marke MH

Taken before mee

Robert Booth

A true Coppy of the Inventory above written transcribed out
of the originall & therewith Compared this 8th day of Febru: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Know all men by these presents, that I Francis Knight of
 Pemaquid In New England Gentl^e: do Confess myselfe to ow &
 stand Justly Indebted unto Hugh Gunnison of Boston vintiner,
 the full & just some of Tenty three pounds of Current English
 money, to bee payd unto the sd. Hugh Gunnison his executors or
 assignes, In good Mr.chanda^{ble} dry codd fish at price Current
 a Boston, at or before the last day of May next Insewing y^e
 date hereof & for the true p^rformance hereof, I the sayd
 Francis Knightt do binde myselfe, my heyres executors & Adminis-
 trators In the poenall some of fortysix pounds starling, firmly
 by these presents, as Witness my hand & seal this 3d day of
 Febru: 1648:

Sealde & Deliver'd

Francis Knightt (his)
 (seal)

in y^e presence of us

Nathaniell Draper

George Numan.

" more after the sealing of this bill, as appeares by the debt
 booke, one pound three shillings & 11d.- 01=3=11

p. mee Roger Williams

This bill or writeing with y^e indorcement hereupon is recorded
 at Boston the 14th of February 1654:- page 275:

Quod Attestor rogatus et cognitus

Nathaniell Sowther Noto^r public^e.

William Tilly aged about fivety 3 yeares testifyeth & sayth that this bill of Twenty three pounds beereing date the 3d. day of Febru: 1648: with another bill of eighteene pounds beareing the same date, was showed to the sd Francis Knightt by one Roger Spencer at Pemequid about five year_ since, In the presence of the sd Deponent & sd Knightt did then & their own the sayd bill to bee his Act & the debt to bee unsatisfyd.

Sworn before mee the 13: of Aprill 1660:

John Endecott Governer.

Richard Wrightt aged about yeares testifyeth & sayth that about two yeares past & upwards, hee the sayd Deponent did arrest the sayd Francis Knightt at the suite of Capt. Richard Davenport assigne to y^e above named Hugh Gunnison, w^{ch} debt or debts the sd. Knightts did then own.

This may witness that I Hugh Gunnison vintiner- do assigne this bond as appears on the other side unto Rich'd Davenport.

Witness my hand witness my hand this 22 of 1st. 1650:

Witnessed by mee

Hugh Gunnison.

Evan Tomasse.

I Rich'd Davenport do reassigne this within written bill over unto Sarah Gunnison, Administratrix to the estate of Hugh Gunnison within named.

witness my hand this 12 day of Aprill 1660:

Testes William Tilly

Ric: Davenportt.

Robert Howard Notor. publi^c.

I the sayd Ric: Davenport do testify & sayth, that haveing y^e within written Francis Knightt under arrest hee did acknowledge the debt within specifyd to bee due, but had not as hee sayd w^rith to satisfy y^e same.

Sworn before mee the 12 day of Aprill 1660:

John Endecott Gover.

A true Copy of this bill within written with y^e testimonys- & reassignments concerneing itt, transcribed out of the originalls & y^rwith Compared this 9: Febru: 1665.

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

I Thomas Moreland seaman, do acknowledge myselfe to bee Indebted unto Mr Hugh Gunnison of Pischatqua the full some of one pound sterling & tenn shillings-

Ingageing myselfe to satisfy him for Itt at all demands.

In witness whereof I have subscribed my hand this 19th of June 1655:

Witness

Thomas Moreland.

Robert Wadleigh

Sarah Wadleigh

A true Coppy of this bill above written transcribed out of y^e originall this 9th Febru: 65:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

An Inventory of debts due unto the estate of
 Capt. John Michell deceased given in by Fran:
 Morgan & Sarah his wife.

Administrator & Administratrix.

Imp^s by bill

	l. s. d.
Mr Francis Knight by two bills	41=00= 0
Richard Hunniborne	07=10= 0
Indean Nedd	12=00= 0
Richard Lane	07=01=11
Phillip Hinkeson	03=00= 0
Wampeconnaway Penny Cooke, Sagamore	36=00= 0
William England	08= 2= 6
John Skipper	01= 5= 0
Mr John Treworgy	20=15= 3
Samuell Parnell	02=02= 0
William Shewder	03=15= 2 1/2
Thomas Moreland	01=10= 0
William Waymouth	01= 3= 8
Rich'd Niles	02= 4= 6
Mr Henery Payton	06=19= 6
George Greogrys	01= 3= 6
William Reives	03=04= 0
	<hr/> 158=17= 1/2
Capt. Richard Nicolls	93=00= 0
John Tullman	02=00= 0

p. booke

Quinch Smyth	03= 4=10
Samell Corbison	02=14= 0
Thomas Tusson	01=02= 0
William Cawlie	02=10= 0
Mr Lamprill	12=00= 0
Joseph DAVISSE	25=00= 0
Thomas Etherington	01=07= 3
Richard Gryndle	01=00= 0
Richard Commynes	03=03= 0
Thomas Codner	02=03= 9
Robert Alline	01=11= 3
Joseph Godfrey	09=00= 0
Robert Nash	05=00= 0
John Bayden	10=09= 0
Addum Wintrop	01=10= 0
Isacke Nash	01=10= 0
	<u>178=11= 2</u>

bills 158=17= 1/2
 booke 178=11= 2

 Totall 337= 8= 2 1/2

A true Coppy of this Inventory above written transcribed out
 of y^e originall as given by Fran: Morgan & Sarah his wife,
 this 10: Febru: 1665:- as Attests

Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Kitterie, In the County of Yorke

July 15th 1654:

Articles of agreement made & agreed upon between Robert Mendum of Kittery on the one party & Mr Hugh Gunnison of the other party

Know all men

therefore that I Robert Mendum aforesd. have & do by these presents firmly bargan & sell unto the sd Mr Hugh Gunnison my two houses & Land upon the poynt where now Mr Gunnison dwelleth with all my right & interest there, & alsoe my land on the West side of the Mouth of spruce Cricke w^r Robert Mendum & John Whitte did plant, with all the land that was given by the Townsmen unto Robert Mendum, for & in Consideration of sixty pounds sterling, that is to say, tenn pounds sterling on the 29th day of September next, In M^rchandable English goods, at price Current & soe the like payment to bee made every halfe yeare, untill the sd. sixty pounds bee payd at tenn pounds at the end of every halfe yeare unto Robert Mendum or his assigns, In a weeks tyme after the demand of the aforesd. Robert Mendum.. Now for the true p^rformance of the same bargan & sale the sayd Robert Mendum doth bind himselfe his heyres & assignes, unto Mr Hugh Gunnison & his assignes forever more.

Now the sd Gunnison for the true payment of the sd. sixty pounds sterling as abovesd. do bind himselfe his heyres & assignes firmly by these presents-

In witnesse w^r/of here, have sett their hands the day & yeare

above written, with the consent of Robert Mendum & his wife.

Signed sealed &
delivered in the
presence of us

The Marke of
Robert Mendum

Thomas Withers

Robert Wadleigh

A true Coppy of this Deede above written, transcribed out of the
originall & therewith Compared this 13: February 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Province)
of Mayn)

Att a Court houlden at Wells

March 21: 166 4/5

For the better securing & disposing of the estate of Capt.
Joⁿ Michell, deceased, letters of Administration are granted
by this Court unto Mr Fran: Morgan, who by vertue hereof have
one Twelve Moenth & one days lyberty from the date hereof, for
Calling in & recovering all debts due to the sayd estate, &
payment of all debts due from the same, for the Just & honest
p^rformance w^r/of the aforesd. Francis Morgan, haveing married
the relict or widow of Capt. Michell deceased, do by these
presents firmly Ingage & bind over the whoole estate of Lands
goods Chattles & w^t/soever there apperes by bookes, bonds, bills
or otherwise due thereunto as already Inventoryd, beareing date

the 28th of May 1664: w^{ch} being attested unto before Colonell John Archdale Capt Robert Cutt, & Edw: Rishworth, or any two of them, to bring them in a true Accopt of the whoole estate aforesd, how & to whom disposed, or In y^r absence to make a true returne thereof unto the next sitting of the provinciall Comissioners or Court houlden for this Province after the 22th of March next Insewing 166 5/6: Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

A true Coppy of the Court order granted at Wells for the disposing of Capt. Michells estate by Mr Fran: Morgan, transcribed out of the originall & therewith Compared this 13: d: February 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:

Wee whose names are hereunder written, do oyn & acknowledge ourselves to bee Indebted unto Mr Fran: Morgan for our expences in those transactions about Esq^r. Gorges Commission the last fall, the full some of three pounds nine shillings & 7d. pence a peece, w^{ch} Wee promiss to satisfy unto him, & Wee do alsoe find that Mr Fran: Rayns, Mr Jo^s Bowles, Mr Robert Cutt & Mr Withers, are aequally Indebted, the Just valew of 3=9=7d. a poecee, upon the same Accopt^r w^{ch} they are to pay unto the sd. Morgan.

As Witness our hands this 23 of June 1665:

Henery Jocleyn
Robert Jordan
John Archdale
Fran: Champ^rnoone
Edw: Rishworth

Capt. Fran: Champ^rnoone & Mr Edw: Rishworth attested to y^e
treuth here of upon their oath in Court Decemb^r 29: 1665:

John Wincoll.

Vera Copia of this Ingagement above written with Attest there-
unto, transcribed out of the originall & y^r with Compared this
27th d. of Febru: 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Whereas their was served this 23: of March by Mr Henery Norton
Provost Marshall, one execution of seaventeen pounds sterling,
for Mis Sarah Lynn & an Attachment of seaven pounds & another
execution for George Small for a debt of John Whittfeild besides
the severall Charges of them.

And for as much as there are noe sworn p^rsons for the true
apprizement thereof, although notice hath been given for the
sayle thereof, to plus offerentis, here being but one Commissior,
vidzt. Mr Edw: Godfrey & legally & Itt is fitt that Itt bee done
by two at the least, or in open Court,

I do hereby ratify the leaveing of the sd. execution & give her
the sayd Mis Sarah Lynn possession of the house ground & appurt-
enances, freellie to injoy the same & to make uss of the ground
to bee lett sett or planted till further order bee taken either
by more Commissioners or to bee ordered by the Court, and if her
Occasions Call her to dep^t from thence, shee to leave an Attorney
to p^rforme w^t the Court shall order.

Given under my hand this 23d day of March 1645

p. mee Edw: Godfrey.

payd Mr Mr Norton for Attaching)
 house & ground)

00= 7= 2

For leaving the execution

00=10= 0

Attaching the house

00= 7= 0

01= 4= 2

Received p. mee

Hene: Norton.

Vera Copia of this transcript above written transcribed out of
 the originall & y^r with Compared this 21: of March 1665:

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Novemb^r 17: 1665:

Mr Thomas Williams & Loeften^t Rich'd Hitchcocke

praysed Gregory Jefferys estate

Imp^s one Mayre

06=10= 0

" Two oxen at

20=00= 0

" one ould Cow

5=05= 0

" one Cow & her Calfe

6=00= 0

" one heffer & her Calfe

5= 0= 0

" one young bull

2=10= 0

A true Copy of this Inventory transcribed out of the originall-
 and therewith Compared this 15: Novemb^r 1666.

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

This deposission of Gregory Jeffery, eaged 60 yeares or there-
 abouts testifieth that about nine or Ten yeares & ever since
 till the last yeare 60: Len^t Richard Hichcok had in possession &

Improved by forming & mowing on hundred ackers of Marsh or there about on the North sied of Littell River by William Scadlocke, without let or molestation of any person what soe ever & further saith not.

Mr Thomas Williams doeth testify unto the treuth of the said premises.

Taken upon oath before me this 25th: 8: 61:

Nick: Shapleigh.

This above written is a true Coppy of the evidences taken out of the originall this 10th day of June 1670:

p. Peter Weare Re; Cor:

=====

Att a Court of Assotiates holden at Yorke for
this County by Major Nicholas Shapleigh, Mr Edwq
Rishworth & Mr Abra: Preble, Assotiates
Decemb^r: 28: 1658:

Actions entered as followeth

Ensigen John Davesse Atturney for Capt Edward Hatch of Boston
is Plant: In an Action of the Case for a debt due by bill &
due damages. Contra Ambros Berry defendt.

This action is withdrawne.

Morgan Howell plant: In an action of debt due by bill
Contra Robert Heathersall Defendt. to the valew of __ pounds
six shillings.

The Court finds for the plantive fourty eight shillings & Costs of Court being Twenty two shillings.

Ensigne John Davesse Atturney for Capt. Edw: Hatch of Boston is plant: In an action of the Case for a debt due upon Accopt. to the valew of nine pounds with due damage, Aganst John Bush Defendt.

The Court finds for the plantive eight pounds & Costs of Court being one pound fiveteen shillings.

Mr Robert Jordan Plant: aganst Ambrose Berry Defendt.

In an Action of Accopts. & damage as hy as fivety pounds-
This action withdrawne.

Mr Robert Jordan Plant In an Action of the Case upon Accopt. & damage & Damage as hy as fourty pounds Aganst Thos: Hamott, Defendt. The Court finds for the Defendt. Costs of Court, tenn shillings.

Mr Robert Jordan Plantive In an Action of the Case upon Accopts & breach of Covent with due damage Aganst William Defendt. to the valew of Twenty eight pounds.

The defendt In Court acknowledged a Judgm^t of Thyrtene pounds Eleaven shillings = 4d.

Mr Robert Jordan plantive In an Action of Trespasse upon the Case as hy as Tenn pounds Aganst Mr John Phillips defendt. The Court finds for the Defendt. his former possessions the

swampe of Tymber & one Acer of ground only excepted & reserved to Mr Jordan & grants the Defendant Costs of Court 14s.=

Mr Robert Jordan plant. Aganst John Wallis defendant In an Action of Trespasse upon the Case to the valew of Tenn pounds.

The Court finds for the plant: five shillings Damage & Costs of Court being 29s.

Mr Robert Jordan Plant In an Action of Trespasse upon the Case as hy as Thyrtty pounds Aganst Geo: Lewis Defendt.

The Court-----the Defendt. his Costs of Court being 8s.

Andrew Heffer plant In an Action of Accompts as hy as fivety pounds sterling Aganst Mr Robert Jordan Defendt.

The Court finds for Defendt Costs of Court being 7s= 6d.

Andrew Anger plantive In an Action of Trespasse upon the Case as hy as fourty pounds Aganst Ambrose Berry Defendt.-

The Court finds for the defendt. Costs of Court being 4s.

Mr Hugh Gunnison plant In an Action o f the Case upon Accopt. to the valew of sixty foure pounds Contra John Dyamond Defendt.

The Court finds for the plant: Eleaven pounds- 19s.= 11d.

& Costs of Court being one pound 19s.= 0d.

Roger Vickers plant. In an Action of Slander as hy as fourty shillings Aganst Andrew Anger Defendt.

The Court finds for the plant. Costs of Court, being fourteene shillings, 4d. And do further Injoyne the sd. Anger to make a

publique Acknowledgm^t on the Lords day next, being the 18th day of Septemb^r 1659. or upon neglect y^r/of to pay or cause to be pd. to Roger Vickers the Just some of fourty shillings.

Robert Bouth plant: In an Action of Case, upon Accopt.to the valew of Eleaven pounds- 5s. Contry Rich'd Hitchcocke Defendt:

The plant: & Defendt. did both by mutuall Consent referr the Issew of the Case to this Court of Assotiates

The Court finds for the Defendt. 2s.= 8d. and Costs of Court 10s.

W^r/as some Complayts of disorder aganst Roger Beale w^r brought in aganst him at the last County Court. June 59: whence the sd. County Court appoynted the next Court of Assotiatz further to examine & p^r/ceede with all:

W^r/fore upon due examination y^r/of, It is ordered that y^e sd Beale for his publique disturbance made on the Lords day, hee shall make a publique acknowledg^{mt} of his offence herein in the open meeteing on the next Lords day & Defray the Charges of this Court.

Wee whose names are underwritten, do affirme by our subscriptions, that on the 29th day of July, wee saw Mr John Phillips deliver over to Robert Jordan one Cow in part of the whoole right & interest hee had In his Lands goods, cattle & chattles as singu---- proper unto the sd. Jordan, his hyres executors administrators or assigns

In testimony to this treuth Mr John Phillips within doth subscribe.

James Pecker

John Phillips his marke

Geo: Lewis, signed

Fran: Smale

Vera Copia transcribed out of the originall

p. Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

=====

Att a Court of Assotiats houlden for the County
of Yorke the 21th day of May 1660: at Wells
before Major Nicho: Shapleigh, Mr Edw: Rishworth,
& Mr Abra: Preble, Assotiats,

Mr Rich'd Cutt plant: Contra William Ellingham Defendt. in an
Action of the Case, for a debt due unto him upon Accopt. to the
valeur of Twenty one pounds 15s.

Judgmt acknowledged in Court of 22=10= & 14s. Costs of Court
by Robert Wadleigh Attorney to y^e Defendant.

Mr Abra: Joclein plant: aganst Christopher Collines Defendt.

In an Action of y^e Case as hy as Twenty pounds.

The Court finds a non suite aganst y^e plantive because nothing
appeared due.

Mr Abra: Joclein plant: aganst Andrew Browne Defendt. in an
Action of unjust Molestation.

This Action Withdrawne.

John Smyth plant aganst Joseph Allcocke- defendnt In an Action of the Case on Accompt to the valew of Tenn pounds.

The Action withdrawne by mutuall Consent.

Mr Rich'd Cutt is plant: aganst Ric: Whitte Defendnt. in an Action of the Case of a debt due upon Accopt to y^e valew of eighteene pounds sixteene shillings & 10d.

The Court finds for the plant: 18 pounds-16s.- 10d. & Costs of Court being 1=11=6.

Christopher Michell acknowledged Judg^t. before Major Nic: Shapleigh & Edw: Rishworth Assotiates of a debt due to Mr Ric: Cutt of eighteene pounds 6s.= 1d. & Charges 9s.

Mr John Gauch plant. aganst Nicho: Coole defendnt. In an Action of the Case to the valew of two pounds 2 shillings-

This Action withdrawne by mutuall Consent

Mr_ Mary Wheelewright or any Atturney for her plant: aganst Stephen Tickener Defendnt. In an Action of Defamation to the valew of sixty pounds. The Court finds for y^e plant: 40s. Costs of Court & 60 pounds Damage, or otherwise a p^rsonall acknowledgm^t of the wrong done to the p^rson defamed, to bee publiquely made in the face of this present Court.

2^{ly} at Scarborrow on the Lords day come senne^{tt} being the 7th day of Aprill, before the publique Congregation, & 3ly to make the like acknowledgm^t at Yorke, upon the first sabbath in May

next- In these words following:

W^r/as I Stephen Tickner was Legally Convicted in the p^rsence of the last Court of Assotiats Houlden at Wells March: 28: for scandalously defameing of Mis Mary Wheelewright, in saying that shee had the french pox, & I cured her, I do here acknowledge that I have done her manifest & apparent wrong in soe speakcing knowing in my owne Conscience that the sd. Mary Wheelewright was from any such desease & am hartily sorry for my great Mischarge herein & do hope that it shall bee a warneing to mee forev^r wrongeing her or any other in the like manner:

Stephen Tickner upon his first Conviction for lying is fined 10s.

Att a Court of Assotiats for the County of
Yorke by Major Nic: Shapleigh Edw: Rishworth &
Mr Abra: Preble, Assotiats, this 11: Octob^r. 60:

Mis Gunnison plant: In an Action of Defamation to y^e valew of sixty pounds Contra Richd White Defendt.

The Court finds for the plant: 10s. & Costs of Court 3=1=6d.
or otherwise the Defendt. in open Court is to make an acknowledgm^t. of that wrong w^{ch} hee hath done to the plant: & alsoe to make a publique acknowledgm^t. of y^e same thing at y^e trayneing at Kittery according to the order Injoyd him.

Mis Sarah Gunnison Plant: In an Action of Case for detain-
ing of severall houseing & goods from her to y^e valew of sixty
Contra Nich: Whitte Defendt.

Wee find for the Defendant, Costs of Court.

Fran: Emery the wife of Anthony Emery plant: in an Action of
the Case to the valew of fivety pounds for y^e 3^d of Certen Lands
sould. Contra Anthony Emery Defendt.

Wee find for the plant: one 3^d of one hundred & fivety pounds
& Costs of Court - 1=11=6d.

Ewine Thomasse or his Atturney plant: in an Action of debt due
by bill to the valew of 36 £. Contra Ric: Whitte Defendt.-
A non suite granted the Defendant & Costs of Court.

Ewine Thomasse or his Atturney plant: in an Acti on of debt due
by bond to y^e valew of 40 £. Contra Rich'd: Whitte Defendant:
Withdrawne. Costs of Court Allowed being 8s.

Elyas Partman is plant: In an Action of the Case to the valew
of fourty pounds for severall goods recead & other goods hee
tooke without his Consent. Contra Rich'd Whitte Defendt.
Wee find for the plant.- 12=9=8 d. and Costs of Court 1=12=6d.

John Tucker plant-: In an Action of the Case for y^e sd. Tuckers
security for a p^rcell of goods to y^e valew of sixty pounds
Aganst Rich'd Whitte Defendt. Wee find for the plant: & that
y^e Defendt. shall give him in security to the valew of 47 pounds

& Costs of Court, 1=9=6.

Tho: Crockett in the behalfe of his wife Ann Crockett in an action of Defamation to y^e valew of sixty pounds, Contra Ric: Whitte, in the behalfe of his wife, fran: Whitte, Defendt.

The Court finds for the plant: Costs of Court, being 2=10=6d. & orders that Goody Whitte shall make a publique acknowledg^t of her offence given to Ann Crockett in open Court & y^e like at y^e next Trayneing at Kittery according to order Injoynd, or otherwise Nic: Whitte her husband is to pay 5 pounds.

W^r/as it appeareth by the retorne of a warrant under the Constable of Scarborrows hand y^t John Howell was attached in the name of Mr Abra: Joclein to appeare at y^e present Court unto w^{ch} the sd Howell ~~not~~ appeareing, & noe plants: to p^rscecute y^e sd. Action, The Court Grants the Defendt. his Costs being 26s.

Rich'd Whitte plant: Contra Mis Sarah Gunnison Defendt. in an Action of the Case for breach of Coven^t. to y^e valew of 60 £. The Court finds a nonsuite aganst y^e plant: & Costs of Court 6s.

W^r/as it appears by Evidence that John Clarke hath defamed his Mistresse in saying shee was naught with Skipper Jacob & hee knew enough to hang her w^{ch} hee could not in y^e least prove. For his offence hee is to have 13 Lashes given on y^e bare skine, or to pay three pounds within one Moenth w^{ch} Peter Alline & Joⁿ Bayden Ingageth to pay Capt Pendleton.

W^r/as it appeares by evidence to this Court that Mary Clay from
tyme to tyme hat^h too often & frequently suspitiously kept
Company with James Harmon from whom shee hath beene forewarned.
It is hereby ordered that hence forth an Act of seperation is
made betweene Mary Clay & the sd. harmon, that they do not Come
frequently or unseasonably togeather, upon the poenulty of tenn
pounds, in Case it can appeare that y^e sd. Mary Clay is found
with him or in his Company.

James Harmon & Mary upon the forfeiture of y^r bonds as by evidence
appeareth are fined tenn pounds Each p^r/son.

Wee Rich'd Whitte & John Tucker do acknowledge a Judg^t. unto
Samuell Hall for one hundred and foure scoore pounds due upon a
bond, the originall debt being 95=15=0. Acknowledged in Court
by Ric: Whitte & John Tucker.

And for the forfeiture of the bond, I Samuell Hall doe p^rmise
& Ingage myselfe upon the payment of 95=15s. according to the
bond, to referr the Chancerring of the bond of 180 h. to Major
Shapleigh, Capt. Fran: Champ^rnoone & John Pickerin, to allow
w^t the sd. Hall shall make appeare for damage.

Witnesse my hand this 12th: Octob^r 1660:

Acknowledged in Court p. Samuell Hall:

p. Mr Samuell Hall.

w^r/as Certen Complayts are Come into this Court, and have by evidence appeared against Elizabeth the wife of Stephen Batson w^r/by shee hath most grosely abused & slandered the sd Stepheh her husband & some of her Children.

It is therefore ordered by this Court, in Consideration of her offence to the Countrey, shee is to pay the some of five pounds to the Treasu^r & for her offence given to her husband & her daughter Clay by her approbrious accusations, shee is either to make her acknowledgm^{ts} here in open Court of the wrong shee hath done y^m & y^e like acknowledg^t. at Cape Porpus in a publique Towne Meeteing & at Wells within one fortnitt- or otherwise upon notis given to any of y^c 3 Assotiats here p^rsent by there appoyntm^t to have 20 Lashes given her at Yorke on y^e bare skine. It is likewise ordered that y^e sd. Elizabeth Batson is bound in a bond of good behavior to y^e valew of Tenn pounds till the next Court of Assotiats towards all p^rsons especially towards Stephen Batson & her daughter.

Whreras I Rich'd Whitte, before the last Court of Assotiats at Yorke, was Convicted for defameing Mrs. Saraih Gunnison, in saying that the sd. Saraih Gunnison & Skipper Jacob were naught togeather, or did ly togeather, I do acknowledge that I have done her wrong in soe speakeing & am Hartily sorry that I have soe spoken & do hope for y^e tyme to come it shall bee a warneing to mee for ev^r wronging her or any else in the like Nature.

W^r/as I Elizabeth Batson before the last Court of Assotiats was Legally Convicted for very scandelous & unnaturall accusations in defaymeing my husband Stephen Batson & my daughter Mary Clay, by frequently of Chargeing Mary Clay to bee my husbands Hoore, & y^t they were naught togeather.

I acknowledge that I have done both my husband & daughter most manifest & apparent wrong in soe speakeing, & am hartily sorry for it, & do hope it will bee a warneing to mee for y^e tyme to Come, for wronging y^m or any other in the like nature.

Leeft. Fran: Raynes plant: In an Action of the Case for a Couple of Hids. Contra Will: Numan Defendt. w^{ch} hee delivered to y^e defendt. to y^e valew of 35s.

This Action withdrawne- The Defendt. hath his Charges allowed him 2s.=0d.

Mis Gunnison fined for suffering his servants to breake y^e sabboth too severall tymes as appeares by testimony. twenty shillings.

W^r/as it appeares in p^rsence of the Court y^t Leeft. John Davesse was in drinke by his uncivill speeches & gestures, for his offence, the Court fines him 6s=8d. being y^e 2nd tyme of his Conviction for y^e like offence.

W^r/as It appeares that Rich'd Whitte stands guilty of p^rfaine sweareing & Multipling of oaths & Curseing This Court for

his offences finds y^e offend^r 40s. fourty shillings to bee pd.
in to y^e Treasu^r.

fourty shillings taken of from Elizabeth Batsons fine & 30s.
more shee is to pay to Morgan Howell for his Charges-
In all 4=10=0.---

=====

Att a Court of Assotiates houlden at
Saco the 27th of March 1661, for the
County of Yorke by Major Nicho: Shapleigh
Mr Hene: Joclein, Mr Robert Jordan &
Edw: Rishworth.

Mis Ann Godfrey plant. In an action of the Case Contra John
Mills Defend^t. for not serveing of his tyme answerable to Con-
ditions. The Court finds for y^e plant. fourty shillings
for the furnitts worke & Costs of Court being 37s. w^{ch} is to
bee allowed out of the Heffer & shee to bee apprized by 3
p^rsons w^r/of y^e Marshall to chuse 2 & y^e plant. one & w^t the
Heffer comes to over & above, the plant: to bee responsible to
y^e Record^r of the Court to pay to y^e Defend^t. or his Assignes.

Rich'd Whitte plant: In an Action of the Case for a debt due
to the valew of Thyrtty three pounds Contra John Tucker Defend^t.
The Court upon the defendts acknowledgment of above 30 pounds
payd by plea but not appeareing by testimony & some other

evedence do find for the plant: 32=15=8. & Costs of Court being 1=15=0.

Christopher Michell plant: In an Action of the Case for Certen moneys payd for him to y^e valew of foureteene pounds.

Contra Robert Skinner, Defendt.

the Court finds for y^e plant 4=14=2 1/2 & cost of Court 2=4=6.

Rich'd Hitchcocke plant: In an Action of debt to y^e valew of three pounds. Contra Geo: Taylor, defendt.

the court finds for y^e Defendt. cost of Court 13/s

Mr Robert Jordan plant. Contra Mr Geo: Cleave, defendt.

to y^e valew of 35 £. for withoulding Certen goods from him without due satisfaction.

The Court finds for the plant: those goods mentioned in that Instrum^t. under Mr Cleaves his hand to bee Mr Jordans, & costs of Court 36s. onely eleven pounds pd. by the Defend. in part of satisfaction of the two executions expressed by receapts under the plants: hands Costs being 36s.

Mr Robert Jordan plant: Contra Fran: Smale defendt. for non p^rformance in spetie of a Contract to his satisfaction to y^e valew of sixty pounds.

The plant: & Defendt. agreed in Court. The plant: Accepting Mr Munjoy for payment & allowed his Costs of Court being 1 £. 8s.=6d.

Costs of Court given Mikhell Maddiford aganst Ambrose Bowden
ju^r. 10s.

Noveb^r 6: 61:

James Wiggins plant: In an Action of the Case Contra John Baden,
Defendt. for looseing of a Conow & Certen staves y^e sd Baden
had to y^e valew of 30s. or y^r abouts.

The Court finds for the plant: Twenty shillings and Costs of
Court being 12s.

w^r/as It appeares to this Court y^t Ryse Tommasse tooke away a
Certen brindled steare w^ch John Billine had Deliverd into the
possession of Rich'd Whitte, in lew of a debt, the right of
w^ch steare app^rtayed to y^e sd. Billine,
Its hereby ordered that the aforesd. Rich'd Whitte is Impowred
to ceaze the steare aforesd as his owne proper goods w^r/soever
hee shall find him.

John Parker, John Crockett Junior, & John Billine do Ingage
y^mselves in Tenn pounds bond y^t the sd. Crockett shall answer
his suspition of fellony at y^e next County Court.









